### **Generation 1**

1. **NATHAN**<sup>1</sup> **UPCHURCH I** was born in 1759 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1831 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Mackey Johnson in 1780. She died in 1831.

Nathan Upchurch I and Mackey Johnson had the following children:

- BURTIS<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1781. He died on 10 Oct 1845 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Yates in 1800. She was born in 1788. She died on 18 Oct 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 3. ii. NATHAN UPCHURCH II was born in 1786. He died on 29 Sep 1829 in Wake, NC. He married TILITHA (PATRICK) JONES. She was born in 1803.
- 4. iii. TABITHA UPCHURCH was born about 1791. She died in 1854.
- iv. GILBERT UPCHURCH was born in 1792 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LUCRETIA MILLS about 1822. She was born on 05 Mar 1802. She died on 26/09/1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH on 01 Apr 1819 in Wake Co., NC.
- v. MACKEY UPCHURCH was born about 1795 in NC. She died after 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She married Edmond Cole on 09 Aug 1816 in Wake, NC. He was born in 1794 in White Oak, Township, Wake Co., NC. He died in 1834 in Gibson Co., TN.
- 7. vi. HUBBARD UPCHURCH was born about 1800. He died on 06 Apr 1859 in Western Wake Co., NC. He married Esther Byrd on 24 Oct 1822 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800. She died about 01 Aug 1864.
- vii. ACRIL UPCHURCH was born in 1805 in NC. He died in Mar 1860 in Tipton Co., TN. He married Mary Olive on 30 Mar 1833 in Wake, NC. She was born in 1813 in NC. She died before 1850 in TN.
- viii. AQUILLA "QUILLA" UPCHURCH was born about 1810 in NC. She died after 1860. She married Nathaniel Mitchell on 02 Dec 1833 in Wake, NC. He was born in 1811 in NC. He died after 1860.

### **Generation 2**

BURTIS<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1781. He died on 10 Oct 1845 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Yates in 1800. She was born in 1788. She died on 18 Oct 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

Burtis Upchurch and Margaret Yates had the following children:

- 10. i. BARTLETT<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1808. He died on 21 Jun 1855. He married Rebecca Jane Whitaker on 27 Dec 1842 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1816. She died after 1880.
- 11. ii. ABEL UPCHURCH was born about 1808. He died about 1855. He married Nancy Sorrell on 27 Nov 1839 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1814 in NC. She died after 1880.
- 12. iii. WILLIAM CLINTON UPCHURCH was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Feb 1906 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Adeline Susan Royster on 16 Dec 1840 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 03 Jul 1820 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - iv. BRINKLEY UPCHURCH was born in 1818. He died before 1860.
- V. GILBERT BURTIS UPCHURCH was born on 30 Mar 1820 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 01 Nov 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He married Margaret "Peggy" Byrd on 23 Sep 1842 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 04 Nov 1820 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 05 Oct 1896.
- 14. vi. JOHN RICE "JACK" UPCHURCH was born on 22 Nov 1822. He died on 18 Nov 1909. He married Penelope "Pennie" Maynard on 27 Dec 1857 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1837.
- 15. vii. ALFRED E. UPCHURCH was born about 1823 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) ANNIE

E. REYNOLDS on 12 Dec 1863 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1840. He married (2) ADELIA M CROWDER on 23 Dec 1850 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1830. She died on 25 Aug 1862 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- viii. JACKSON UPCHURCH was born about 1826.
- 16. ix. JUBAL UPCHURCH was born in 1829. He died in 1863 in Civil War. He married DICEY A. MAYNARD. She was born on 01 Jul 1827. She died on 24 Nov 1908.
- 3. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH II (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1786. He died on 29 Sep 1829 in Wake, NC. He married TILITHA (PATRICK) JONES. She was born in 1803.

Nathan Upchurch II and Tilitha (Patrick) Jones had the following children:

- 17. i. MACKEY LOUISA<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1825. She died before 1896. She married KINION L. JONES. He was born about 1825.
- 18. ii. WILLIAM D. UPCHURCH SR. was born in 1827. He died about 1905. He married Emily Blevin in 1868. She was born in Sep 1832 in NC. She died after 1910.
- 19. iii. ALVIN N UPCHURCH was born about 1828 in NC. He married Mary Ann Overby on 08 Sep 1863 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in 1846. She died on 15 Jul 1876.
- 20. iv. NATHAN UPCHURCH III CSN was born about 1830. He died after 1880. He married Martha A. Pope on 10 Jan 1855 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 12 Nov 1832. She died on 23 Mar 1915.
- 4. **TABITHA<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH** (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1791. She died in 1854.

Tabitha Upchurch had the following children:

- 21. i. GOLDEN ALMON<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH SR. was born in 1815. He died in 1893. He married NANCY ANN LEWTER. She was born in 1812. She died about 1855.
- ii. MARTHA JANE UPCHURCH was born on 28 Oct 1820. She died on 12 Jan 1892. She married Merrell Olive on 29 Mar 1855 in Chatham Co., NC. He was born on 28 Jul 1818. He died on 21 Jul 1883.
- GILBERT<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1792 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He died in 1845 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LUCRETIA MILLS about 1822. She was born on 05 Mar 1802. She died on 26/09/1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH on 01 Apr 1819 in Wake Co., NC.

Gilbert Upchurch and Lucretia Mills had the following children:

- i. Marie<sup>3</sup> Upchurch.
- ii. NATHANIEL SMITH UPCHURCH was born on 27/08/1823 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15/07/1913 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker on 01 Mar 1858 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She died on 18 Apr 1911 in Hastings, St Johns, Florida, USA.
  - iii. UNKNOWN NAME UPCHURCH was born about 1825. She died after 1840.
  - iv. UNKNOWN NAME UPCHURCH was born about 1825. She died after 1840.
  - v. NATHAN UPCHURCH was born in 1827 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1855.
  - vi. LAMBERT LASSITER UPCHURCH was born on 26/07/1830 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31/12/1905 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
  - vii. UNKNOWN NAME UPCHURCH was born about 1830. She died after 1840.
- 24. viii. WILLIAM GEORGE "BILL" UPCHURCH was born on 22/12/1837 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13/10/1895 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch, daughter of William Clinton Upchurch and Adeline Susan Royster, on 24 Dec 1863 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 28 Nov 1844 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
  - ix. HASELTINE UPCHURCH was born about 1839 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1862 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

 x. BARTLEY JEFFERSON UPCHURCH was born on 05 Nov 1841 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23/01/1929 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Aurora O. "Roe" Ray on 30 Sep 1869 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in 1849. She died on 22/12/1904 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

Gilbert Upchurch and Elizabeth Upchurch had the following child:

- xi. MARIAH ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born on 19/07/1820 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30/12/1900 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- MACKEY<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1795 in NC. She died after 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She married Edmond Cole on 09 Aug 1816 in Wake, NC. He was born in 1794 in White Oak, Township, Wake Co., NC. He died in 1834 in Gibson Co., TN.

Edmond Cole and Mackey Upchurch had the following children:

- i. ABLE C.<sup>3</sup> COLE was born in 1810 in NC.
- ii. WILLIAM C. COLE was born in 1825 in TN.
- HUBBARD<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1800. He died on 06 Apr 1859 in Western Wake Co., NC. He married Esther Byrd on 24 Oct 1822 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800. She died about 01 Aug 1864.

Hubbard Upchurch and Esther Byrd had the following children:

- i. LORENA<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1823. She died before 21 Jul 1864.
- GREEN BERRY UPCHURCH was born about 1825 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) SARAH JONES about 1875. She was born in Sep 1843. He married (2) ANN MARIAH BROWN on 18 Sep 1858 in Wake, Co., NC. She was born about 1833. She died about 1872.
  - iii. PARKER "DOC" UPCHURCH was born about 1829 in Wake Co., NC. He died about 1864 in Civil War. He married Harriett Hawkins Broadwell on 09 May 1861 in Wake County., NC.
- 27. iv. ARMELIA UPCHURCH was born in 1830. She married Hinton Hudson on 31 Dec 1850 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 30 Aug 1806. He died on 21 Feb 1871.
- V. LINDERMON UPCHURCH CSA was born about 1832. He died in 1866. He married Adeline Franklin on 26 Feb 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1837.
- 29. vi. TABITHA ESTHER UPCHURCH was born about 1833 in Wake Co., NC. She died before 21 Jul 1864. She married Wiley Wilkins Holleman on 12 Feb 1851 in Wake Co., NC. He was born about 1817 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 12 Mar 1890.
  - vii. OTELA UPCHURCH was born about 1840. He died before 1859.
- 8. ACRIL<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1805 in NC. He died in Mar 1860 in Tipton Co., TN. He married Mary Olive on 30 Mar 1833 in Wake, NC. She was born in 1813 in NC. She died before 1850 in TN.

Acril Upchurch and Mary Olive had the following children:

- 30. i. WILLIAM G.<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1836 in NC. He married Julia E. Clark on 20 Jan 1861 in Tipton Co., TN. She was born about 1843 in TN.
  - ii. SARAH JANE UPCHURCH was born in 1838 in NC. She married Vincent P. Kelley on 30 Dec 1858 in Tipton Co., TN.
  - iii. JAMES W. UPCHURCH was born in 1840 in TN. He died in May 1862. He married Sallie J. Yarbroh on 18 Feb 1861 in Tipton Co., TN.
- 31. iv. LEVISA ANN UPCHURCH was born in 1842 in Fayette Co., TN. She died on 04 Feb 1921 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married Alexander Miller Owen on 15 Jan 1862 in Tipton Co., TN. He was born on 04 Oct 1835 in Tipton Co., TN. He died on 24 Mar 1920 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
  - v. ELIZABETH C. UPCHURCH was born in 1843 in TN. She married Joseph A Dacus on 26 Jul 1866 in Tipton Co., TN.
- 9. AQUILLA "QUILLA"<sup>2</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1810 in NC. She died after 1860. She

married Nathaniel Mitchell on 02 Dec 1833 in Wake, NC. He was born in 1811 in NC. He died after 1860.

Nathaniel Mitchell and Aquilla "Quilla" Upchurch had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>3</sup> MITCHELL was born about 1834 in NC.

#### **Generation 3**

BARTLETT<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1808. He died on 21 Jun 1855. He married Rebecca Jane Whitaker on 27 Dec 1842 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1816. She died after 1880.

Bartlett Upchurch and Rebecca Jane Whitaker had the following children:

- i. CORRINNA MOREHEAD<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1849 in NC. She married John Reece Williams on 24 Feb 1868 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 05 Jun 1843 in NC.
  - ii. MARK A UPCHURCH was born in 1852. He died in 1873.
  - iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON UPCHURCH. He died on 10 Mar 1846 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 33. iv. MARY JANE UPCHURCH was born about 1845. She died about 1869. She married Bolling W Starke on 08 Dec 1859 in Wake Co., NC. He was born about 1838 in VA.
- ABEL<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1808. He died about 1855. He married Nancy Sorrell on 27 Nov 1839 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1814 in NC. She died after 1880.

Abel Upchurch and Nancy Sorrell had the following child:

- ADALINE "ADDIE"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born in Nov 1844. She died on 23 Feb 1932 in Wake Co., NC. She married Joseph Claudis Maynard on 08 Aug 1856. He was born about 1828. He died in 1869.
- 12. WILLIAM CLINTON<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Feb 1906 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Adeline Susan Royster on 16 Dec 1840 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 03 Jul 1820 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Clinton Upchurch and Adeline Susan Royster had the following children:

- i. AFABIEN CLINTON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 04 Jan 1842 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 May 1842 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ROXANNA MARGARET UPCHURCH was born on 23 Mar 1843 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1925 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married William Henry Dodd on 14 Sep 1860 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 08 May 1836. He died on 17 Apr 1904 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 35. iii. ELEANOR MARKS "MOX" UPCHURCH was born on 28 Nov 1844 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married William George "Bill" Upchurch, son of Gilbert Upchurch and Lucretia Mills, on 24 Dec 1863 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 22/12/1837 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13/10/1895 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. CHARLES D (DOWD?) UPCHURCH was born on 16 Nov 1846 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1892 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA. He married Matilda E. Howland on 04 Jan 1867 in Newbern, NC. She was born about 1850.
- 37. v. GEORGE CLINTON UPCHURCH was born on 06 Nov 1848 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) VIRGINIA BETHEL ROBERTS on 01 Mar 1892 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 11 Jun 1861 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 26 Feb 1933 in Dix Hospital Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (2) MEDORA H. SMITH on 02 Feb 1870 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1851. She died before 1892.

- 38. vi. FLORENCE CAROLINE UPCHURCH was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1940 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She married John Ceburn Logan Harris Sr. on 27 Dec 1869 in Weldon, Halifax Co., NC. He was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1918 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. DAVID REID UPCHURCH was born on 09 Jul 1852. He died on 12 Jul 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian W "Lilly" Booker on 26 Oct 1874. She was born about 1860. She died on 06 Mar 1885.
- 40. viii. JOHN WILLIAM UPCHURCH SR. was born on 03 Mar 1855 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 30 May 1935 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eldora Kendall Wright on 26 Dec 1878 in Thomasville, NC. She was born on 18 Oct 1859 in Ashboro, NC. She died on 17 Aug 1943 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - ix. ANNIE SKINNER UPCHURCH was born on 12 May 1857 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1857 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 41. X. VIRGINIA "JENNY" GRAVES UPCHURCH was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1910 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Simon C. Pool on 05 Sep 1877. He was born on 26 May 1843. He died on 20 Feb 1907.
- 42. xi. PATTIE ALINE UPCHURCH was born on 26 Oct 1861 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Franklin O'Kelly Moring Sr. on 10 Oct 1878 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Moringsville, Chatham Co., NC. He died on 20 Jan 1920 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - xii. BETTIE MILLER UPCHURCH was born on 14 Jun 1866. She died on 18 Mar 1930. She married Paschal Andrew Carter on 25 Nov 1885 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 13 Jun 1856 in Hector's Creek, Harnett Co., NC. He died on 11 Jun 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- GILBERT BURTIS<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 30 Mar 1820 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 01 Nov 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He married Margaret "Peggy" Byrd on 23 Sep 1842 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 04 Nov 1820 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 05 Oct 1896.

Gilbert Burtis Upchurch and Margaret "Peggy" Byrd had the following children:

- AMELIA ANN<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1846 in Wake Co., NC. She died in May 1881. She married LEWIS S. YATES. He was born on 19 Dec 1845. He died on 28 Jul 1920.
  - ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON UPCHURCH CSA was born in 1847 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 01 Oct 1863.
- 44. iii. WILLIAM BURTIS UPCHURCH was born on 22 Mar 1848 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 09 Feb 1926 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) NARCISSA "SIS" ADA YATES on 11 May 1902. She was born on 10 Sep 1865. She died on 18 Nov 1940. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" MASK CHAMBERS-HORTON in 1865. She was born on 02 Aug 1839 in Montgomery Co., NC. She died on 20 Oct 1901 in Wake Co., NC.
- 45. iv. JOHN RUFUS UPCHURCH was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Oct 1911 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) EMMA NORA WICKER on 15 Oct 1889. She was born on 04 Aug 1867. She died on 19 Feb 1933. He married (2) MELISSA C. BAGWELL on 11 Mar 1874. She was born on 09 Feb 1854. She died on 19 Jan 1886.
- 46. v. CHARLES FRANKLIN UPCHURCH was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 20 Oct 1940 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) <NO NAME> on 12 Feb 1914. She was born on 04 Aug 1873. She died on 10 Jun 1959 in Wake Co., NC. He married (2) TILIZA BURLINE (LINA) EDWARDS on 21 Dec 1874. She was born on 19 Jun 1854. She died on 05 Dec 1913.
- 47. vi. JAMES BARTLETT "BART" UPCHURCH was born on 27 Mar 1856 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 15 Sep 1928 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Janie Rebecca Creel on 07 Sep 1876 in Cary, NC. She was born on 25 Mar 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 24 Nov 1936 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- 48. vii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" BELL UPCHURCH was born on 11 Feb 1858 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 28 Aug 1930. She married James Chelsey Morgan on 01 Nov 1876 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 24 Mar 1855 in NC. He died on 05 Jan 1914.
- 49. viii. ALBERT DOCTOR "PAT" UPCHURCH was born on 10 May 1861 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 13 Feb 1940. He married MARTHA G. WHITEHEAD. She was born on 31 May 1866. She died on 30 Jun 1937.
  - ix. LEONIDAS MERRIMON "LON" UPCHURCH was born in 1863 in Wake Co., NC. He died in 1942 in Putnam Co., FL. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) JANETTE EDWARDS on 21 Dec 1882 in Wake Co., NC.
  - x. JESSIE PARKER UPCHURCH was born in Wake Co., NC.
  - xi. INFANT UPCHURCH.
- JOHN RICE "JACK"<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Nov 1822. He died on 18 Nov 1909. He married Penelope "Pennie" Maynard on 27 Dec 1857 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1837.

John Rice "Jack" Upchurch and Penelope "Pennie" Maynard had the following children:

- i. TRANQUILLA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 04 Apr 1859. She died on 29 Apr 1926. She married ALVIS MAYNARD. He was born on 15 Dec 1858. He died on 20 Jan 1917.
- 50. ii. BURTIS ODELL UPCHURCH was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1938 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Dillie Josephine Maynard on 29 Dec 1884. She was born on 15 Jul 1861. She died on 14 May 1946.
- 51. iii. MARGARET JANE "TUMP" "TEMP" UPCHURCH was born about 1866. She married (1) UNSHURE MAYNARD. She married (2) SAMUEL M PENDERCRAFT.
- 52. iv. JOHN RICE UPCHURCH II was born on 30 Aug 1868. He died on 02 Mar 1927 in White Oak Twp, Wake Co., NC. He married DELLA L VICTORIA STONE. She was born on 28 Sep 1870. She died on 11 May 1951.
- ALFRED E.<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1823 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) ANNIE E. REYNOLDS on 12 Dec 1863 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1840. He married (2) ADELIA M CROWDER on 23 Dec 1850 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1830. She died on 25 Aug 1862 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Alfred E. Upchurch and Annie E. Reynolds had the following children:

- i. BERNARD M.<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1865 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. THOSETT MERRIMON UPCHURCH was born about 1867.
- 53. iii. MARGARET MAY "MAGGIE" UPCHURCH was born on 23 May 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1916 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married John Wilson Walker Sr. on 12 Apr 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 03 May 1853 in Columbia, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 22 Jan 1938 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  - iv. ALLNE E UPCHURCH was born about 1874.
  - v. F R UPCHURCH was born about 1876.
  - vi. PLACED E UPCHURCH was born in Oct 1880 in NC.

Alfred E. Upchurch and Adelia M Crowder had the following children:

- 54. vii. WILLIAM W UPCHURCH was born about 1854. He died on 12 Sep 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Anna Ella Hawkins on 21 Oct 1873 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1851.
  - viii. JAMES B UPCHURCH was born about 1859.
- JUBAL<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1829. He died in 1863 in Civil War. He married DICEY A. MAYNARD. She was born on 01 Jul 1827. She died on 24 Nov 1908.

Jubal Upchurch and Dicey A. Maynard had the following children:

- JOSIAH CRUDUP<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 10 Dec 1855. He died on 29 Nov 1922 in Durham, NC. He married (1) LUCY O WALKER. She was born about 1871 in NC. She died on 19 Sep 1961. He married (2) MARTHA PENDERGRASS (PENDERGRAPH) on 15 Sep 1879. She was born on 25 Dec 1826. She died on 29 May 1908.
  - ii. EDWARD (ELWOOD?) UPCHURCH was born about 1856.
- 56. iii. JACOB MARK UPCHURCH was born about 1858. He married Martha "Mattie" Golden on 11 Dec 1888 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
  - iv. GEORGE ATLAS UPCHURCH was born in Sep 1860. He married (1) ADDIE UNKNOWN. She was born about 1884. He married (2) CATHERINE "KATE" DAVIS. She was born in Mar 1847.
- 57. v. JOHN T "DICEY" UPCHURCH was born on 22 Sep 1861. He died on 19 Jan 1923. He married KIDDY ELIZABETH RIGSBEE. She was born on 18 Dec 1859 in NC. She died on 22 Sep 1916.
- 17. **MACKEY LOUISA<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH** (Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1825. She died before 1896. She married **KINION L. JONES**. He was born about 1825.

Kinion L. Jones and Mackey Louisa Upchurch had the following children:

- 58. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JONES was born about 1849 in Wake, NC. He married LUCY UNKNOWN. She was born in 1842 in NC.
  - ii. HELEN JONES was born about 1851.
- 59. iii. CHARLES JONES was born about 1854.
  - iv. GEORGE MADISON JONES was born about 1856.
- 60. v. CLAYTON JONES was born in Jul 1861. He married Mollie B. Unknown in 1886. She was born about 1861.
- 61. vi. MATTHEW G. JONES was born about 1864. He married Julia E. Unknown about 1890. She was born in Oct 1872.
- WILLIAM D.<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1827. He died about 1905. He married Emily Blevin in 1868. She was born in Sep 1832 in NC. She died after 1910.

William D. Upchurch Sr. and Emily Blevin had the following children:

- i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1869 in Wake, NC. He died before 1880.
- WILLIAM D. UPCHURCH JR. was born about 1872. He died on 15 Aug 1930 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Lovie Williams in 1902. She was born about 1872 in NC. She died after 1930.
- iii. UNKNOWN UPCHURCH was born after 1873. He died before 1880.
- ALVIN N<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1828 in NC. He married Mary Ann Overby on 08 Sep 1863 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in 1846. She died on 15 Jul 1876. Alvin N Upchurch and Mary Ann Overby had the following children:

in to openation and many Ann Overby had the following children.

- i. CORINNA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1865 in Wake Co., NC.
- ANNIE M. UPCHURCH was born in May 1868 in Wake, NC. She died on 17 Nov 1927. She married Robert E. Lee Sr. on 23 Mar 1887 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 18 Jun 1867. He died on 03 May 1925.
- iii. JOHN SHERWOOD UPCHURCH was born on 27 Oct 1870. He died on 17 Jun 1950 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Tudor Hardy on 02 Sep 1902 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Rocky Mount, NC. She died on 02 Mar 1970 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.
- NATHAN<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH III CSN (Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1830. He died after 1880. He married Martha A. Pope on 10 Jan 1855 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 12 Nov 1832. She died on 23 Mar 1915.

Nathan Upchurch III CSN and Martha A. Pope had the following children:

i. MELISSA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1856.

- ii. WILLIAM ALONZA UPCHURCH was born on 04 May 1858. He died on 05 Feb 1899. He married Adelaide Jenks after 1880. She was born on 20 Feb 1858. She died on 14 Feb 1936.
- 64. iii. NATHAN MCCADDEN "CAD U. I" UPCHURCH IV was born on 12 Nov 1862. He died on 12 Oct 1941. He married (1) ALICE H. ELLIS about 1895. She was born on 03 Oct 1867. She died on 19 Apr 1946. He married (2) JOANNA QUEEN VICTORIA CLARK on 28 Nov 1885 in Chatham Co., NC. She was born on 10 Jul 1866 in NC. She died in Aug 1892 in NC.
- 65. iv. ALBERT UPCHURCH was born on 01 Jul 1864 in Wake, NC. He died on 23 Sep 1936 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SUDIE COATS. She was born about 1873. She died in 1918 in Newport News, Virginia, USA. He married (2) IDA UNKNOWN about 1891.
- 66. v. JAMES G. UPCHURCH was born about 1866 in Holly Sprs., Wake Co., NC. He died on 05 Aug 1949 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married BETTIE JOHNSON. She was born in Jun 1875. She died on 31 Oct 1946.
- 67. vi. WALTER J UPCHURCH was born about 1872. He married Nellie Allen about 1896. She was born about 1876 in NC.
- 21. **GOLDEN ALMON<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH SR.** (Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1815. He died in 1893. He married **NANCY ANN LEWTER**. She was born in 1812. She died about 1855.

Golden Almon Upchurch Sr. and Nancy Ann Lewter had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1838.
- ii. JOSEPH B. UPCHURCH CSA was born in 1840. He died on 31 Aug 1863 in NJ (Ft. Delaware DE).
- 68. iii. ALLINDER BURTIS "A.B." "ABIE" UPCHURCH CSA was born on 21 Jun 1843 in NC. He died on 07 Nov 1906. He married Corinna A. Yates on 05 Apr 1875 in Green Level, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 11 May 1854 in NC. She died on 01 Jun 1911.
  - iv. ARMILLA "MILLEY" UPCHURCH was born on 10 Oct 1844. She died on 12 May 1920. She married UNKNOWN YOUNG.
- 69. v. ARCANNA DELMER "CARRIE" UPCHURCH was born in Jan 1845. She died about 1904. She married James Adolphus Lewis on 22 Nov 1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1845.
- 70. vi. NANCY ANN REBECCA UPCHURCH was born in Feb 1854. She died in 1936. She married James W. Young about 1878. He was born in May 1839. He died in 1908.
  - vii. TABITHA UPCHURCH was born about 1857.
- 71. viii. GOLDEN ALMON (COON) UPCHURCH JR. was born on 12 Apr 1860. He died on 20 May 1929. He married Ann Eliza Howard on 25 Apr 1882. She was born on 20 May 1861. She died on 01 Mar 1930.
  - ix. RUFUS UPCHURCH was born about 1860.
- MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28 Oct 1820. She died on 12 Jan 1892. She married Merrell Olive on 29 Mar 1855 in Chatham Co., NC. He was born on 28 Jul 1818. He died on 21 Jul 1883.

Merrell Olive and Martha Jane Upchurch had the following children:

- JAMES H.<sup>4</sup> OLIVE SR. was born on 25 Jan 1856 in NC. He died about 1913. He married GEORGETTA F JOHNSON. She was born on 09 Jan 1853 in NC. She died on 29 Feb 1892.
- 73. ii. WILLIAM SIDNEY OLIVE MDG was born on 12 Aug 1857. He died on 09 Sep 1931. He married ANNIE CARLTON. She was born on 24 Nov 1868. She died on 05 Oct 1947.
  - iii. TABITHA OLIVE was born in 1859. She married UNKNOWN PAGE.
  - iv. MARTHA OLIVE was born on 08 Nov 1860. She died on 27 Aug 1914. She married SOLDMAN BARBEE.
- 74. v. FRANCES DEANNA "AUNT DEE" OLIVE was born on 06 Apr 1862 in Wake, NC. She

died on 13 Apr 1896. She married Henry Thomas Lawrence Sr. on 28 Oct 1886. He was born on 19 Jan 1863 in Wake, NC. He died on 21 Mar 1941.

23. **NATHANIEL SMITH**<sup>3</sup> **UPCHURCH** (Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 27/08/1823 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15/07/1913 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker on 01 Mar 1858 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She was born on 18 Mar 1839 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She died on 18 Apr 1911 in Hastings, St Johns, Florida, USA.

Nathaniel Smith Upchurch and Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker had the following children:

- i. JAMES BENJMIN "BEN"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1859 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 24 Jun 1880 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL.
- ii. JOHN JONES "JOHN" UPCHURCH SR. was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 16 Feb 1933 in Williston, Levy, Florida, USA. He married (1) BELLE WILLIAMSON UPCHURCH, daughter of William George "Bill" Upchurch and Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch, on 13 Feb 1897 in Nassau Co., FLA. She was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1968 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. He married (2) SUSAN KATHERIN HAWKINS on 07 Apr 1890 in Kings Ferry, Nassau, Florida, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1867. She died on 03 Jan 1896.
  - iii. ELEANOR AGNES "ELLA" UPCHURCH was born in 1864. She died on 10 Feb 1888. She married William E. Bell on 16 Oct 1867 in Nassau Co., FL.
  - iv. GEORGE W. UPCHURCH was born in 1866 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 24 May 1890 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL.
- 76. v. SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZY" UPCHURCH was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She died on 14 Oct 1925 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Wilkie Eugene Bennett on 20 Sep 1891 in Nassau Co., FL. He was born about 1868. He died in 1946 in Fla, USA.
  - vi. NATHANIEL SWANN "SWANN" UPCHURCH was born on 06 Aug 1870 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 25 Dec 1931 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
  - vii. WALTER DRAUGHAN "WALTER" UPCHURCH was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 10 Mar 1929 in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Florida, USA.
- 77. viii. NOBLE ALVIN "NOBLE" UPCHURCH M. D. was born on 31 May 1876 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 31 Dec 1948 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married Susan Belle "Sue" Culpepper in Thomasville, GA. She was born on 07 Oct 1886 in GA. She died in 1961.
- ix. EDWARD PONDER AKA EDWIN PONDER UPCHURCH SAW was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died in 1940 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married MARY RETTA.
  - x. FRED BRADFORD UPCHURCH was born on 31 Dec 1882 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 06 Jul 1954 in Greenwood, FL.
- 24. WILLIAM GEORGE "BILL"<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22/12/1837 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13/10/1895 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch, daughter of William Clinton Upchurch and Adeline Susan Royster, on 24 Dec 1863 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 28 Nov 1844 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

William George "Bill" Upchurch and Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch had the following children:

- 79. i. MINNIE FLORINE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Samuel Basil Norris on 23 Feb 1887 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 26 Jul 1859 in North Carolina. He died on 13 Oct 1944.
  - ii. HARVEY CLINTON UPCHURCH M.D. was born on 01 Nov 1869 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 21 Jul 1947 in Dover, NJ. He married Anna S. Thompson on 14 Apr 1895.
  - iii. DELMER DEMOND UPCHURCH was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Raleigh, NC. He married Cora Ray Dunn on 20 Feb 1900. She was

born on 08 Sep 1882. She died on 13 May 1965 in Raleigh, NC.

- 80. iv. BELLE WILLIAMSON UPCHURCH was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1968 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. She married John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr., son of Nathaniel Smith Upchurch and Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker, on 13 Feb 1897 in Nassau Co., FLA. He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 16 Feb 1933 in Williston, Levy, Florida, USA.
- 81. v. WILLIAM GARLAND UPCHURCH was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 28 Nov 1950. He married (1) HILDEGARDE "HILDA" CHRISTINA MEYER. She was born on 13 May 1897. She died on 08 Feb 1979 in Brevard Co., FLA. He married (2) REBECCA PEARLE HANKINS on 20 Jun 1902. She was born on 01 Aug 1882 in NC. She died on 18 Aug 1932 in Lexington, NC.
- vi. EULAH GARTRELL UPCHURCH was born on 27 Jul 1881 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Jacksonville, FL. She married (1) JAMES HIX POLLARD SR on 17 Dec 1902 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Petersburg, VA. He died on 18 Aug 1915 in Ashville, NC. She married (2) FRANCIS DODSON HESSEY SR. He was born on 10 Sep 1869 in England. He died on 16 Aug 1918 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.
- 83. vii. SADIE ROWENA UPCHURCH was born on 22 May 1883. She died on 30 Jun 1978 in Jacksonville, FL. She married John Henry Holcombe Sr. on 02 Jan 1904 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. He died on 29 Jan 1956 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 25. BARTLEY JEFFERSON<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 05 Nov 1841 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23/01/1929 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Aurora O. "Roe" Ray on 30 Sep 1869 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in 1849. She died on 22/12/1904 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

Bartley Jefferson Upchurch and Aurora O. "Roe" Ray had the following children:

- i. ELLENA JUDSON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 07 Jul 1870 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15/05/1947 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 84. ii. BESSIE ESTILLIE UPCHURCH was born on 18/05/1872 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Miley Perry on 19 Dec 1900 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He died on 29/09/1929 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - iii. GEORGE MALCOLM "MAC" UPCHURCH was born on 01 Jun 1874 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1938 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. ELEANOR MARKS UPCHURCH was born on 20/12/1875 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30/06/1967 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. She married James Lee Martin Sr on 30 Dec 1896 in Inwood Church, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Hamptonville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1936 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - v. PATRICIA ALINE UPCHURCH was born on 31/01/1878 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1935 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 86. vi. ROBERT JEFFERSON UPCHURCH was born on 28/01/1880 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14/04/1948 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Elnora Edwards Creighton on 14 Feb 1920 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 25/09/1898 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - vii. GETTIS HENDERSON UPCHURCH was born on 23/02/1882 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1957 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
  - viii. WISCONSIN LAMAR UPCHURCH was born on 03 Sep 1884 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1959 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
  - ix. MARTHA RAY UPCHURCH was born on 21/07/1886 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1975 in Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina, USA.

- x. FRANK JONES UPCHURCH was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31/10/1968 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Dell Woodcock on 02 Oct 1913 in Raleigh,, NC. She was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Ivanhoe, Sampson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16/05/1988 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 88. xi. REX EDGAR UPCHURCH was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31/08/1968 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married Ruth Gladys Simpkins on 29 Dec 1919 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 11 Apr 1900 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23/07/1959 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- 26. **GREEN BERRY<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH** (Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1825 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) **SARAH JONES** about 1875. She was born in Sep 1843. He married (2) **ANN MARIAH BROWN** on 18 Sep 1858 in Wake, Co., NC. She was born about 1833. She died about 1872.

Green Berry Upchurch and Sarah Jones had the following children:

- i. ISSAC<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1876.
- PATRICK L. UPCHURCH was born in Jan 1879 in NC. He married (1) IDAR UNKNOWN before 1930. She was born in 1878. He married (2) MARTHA E. "MATTIE" LAYTON on 14 May 1907 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1879. He married (3) MARY BENSON on 11 Mar 1899 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Feb 1883.

Green Berry Upchurch and Ann Mariah Brown had the following children:

- 90. iii. CALVIN H. UPCHURCH was born about 1859 in NC. He married Cynthia Ferrell on 20 Apr 1892 in Johnston County., NC. She was born in 1868 in Johnston County., NC.
  - iv. ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born about 1864.
  - v. LUTHUR UPCHURCH was born about 1870.
- 27. **ARMELIA<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH** (Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1830. She married Hinton Hudson on 31 Dec 1850 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 30 Aug 1806. He died on 21 Feb 1871.

Hinton Hudson and Armelia Upchurch had the following children:

- i. FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HUDSON was born about 1851.
- 91. ii. JAMES BUCHANAN HUDSON was born on 17 Jun 1858. He died on 21 Dec 1929. He married Sarah Agnes Woodall on 18 Dec 1887 in Johnston County., NC. She was born on 21 Jun 1868. She died on 06 Oct 1948.
  - iii. SYNTHA ANN HUDSON was born about 1859.
  - iv. ADLINE HUDSON was born about 1862.
- LINDERMON<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH CSA (Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1832. He died in 1866. He married Adeline Franklin on 26 Feb 1857 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1837.

Lindermon Upchurch CSA and Adeline Franklin had the following child:

- i. THEODOSIA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1858.
- TABITHA ESTHER<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1833 in Wake Co., NC. She died before 21 Jul 1864. She married Wiley Wilkins Holleman on 12 Feb 1851 in Wake Co., NC. He was born about 1817 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 12 Mar 1890.

Wiley Wilkins Holleman and Tabitha Esther Upchurch had the following children:

- 92. i. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOLLEMAN was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Sep 1924 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) TRANQUILLA HONEYCUTT. She was born about 1853. He married (2) MARY SUSAN WILLIAMS on 04 Nov 1875 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in Jul 1851.
  - ii. SARAH JANE HOLLEMAN was born in 1854. She died about 1897. She married JAMES M. DODD. He was born about 1845. He died in 1900.
- 93. iii. HENRY W. HOLLEMAN was born on 18 Mar 1855. He died on 28 Mar 1907. He

married Quinetta D. Seagroves on 20 Dec 1877. She was born on 06 May 1857. She died on 25 Aug 1940.

- iv. JESSIE JACKSON HOLLEMAN was born on 11 Apr 1857. He died on 29 Oct 1933. He married (1) MARTHA S. THOMPSON. He married (2) ADA COLLINS.
- 94. v. ESTHER ANN "JENNIE" HOLLEMAN was born on 06 Jul 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 17 Jul 1928 in Selma, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT BOONE. He was born in 1852. He died in 1924.
- 30. **WILLIAM G.**<sup>3</sup> **UPCHURCH** (Acril<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1836 in NC. He married Julia E. Clark on 20 Jan 1861 in Tipton Co., TN. She was born about 1843 in TN.

William G. Upchurch and Julia E. Clark had the following children:

- 95. i. ISAAC L. "IKE"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born in Sep 1861 in TN. He married Maude F. Unknown in 1899. She was born in May 1877.
  - ii. W. A. UPCHURCH was born about 1864 in TN.
  - iii. CLYDE UPCHURCH was born about 1867 in TN.
  - iv. JAMES UPCHURCH was born about 1869 in TN.
- 96. v. JULIA OLIVE UPCHURCH was born about 1873 in TN. She married Albert F. Posey on 30 Oct 1898 in Lauderdale Co., TN. He was born about 1875 in TN.
- 97. vi. WILLIAM GASTON UPCHURCH was born on 16 Feb 1874 in TN. He married Daisy Ella Barfield on 08 Apr 1902 in Lauderdale Co., TN. She was born about 1884 in TN. She died in 1911 in Lauderdale Co., TN.
- 31. LEVISA ANN<sup>3</sup> UPCHURCH (Acril<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in 1842 in Fayette Co., TN. She died on 04 Feb 1921 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married Alexander Miller Owen on 15 Jan 1862 in Tipton Co., TN. He was born on 04 Oct 1835 in Tipton Co., TN. He died on 24 Mar 1920 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

Alexander Miller Owen and Levisa Ann Upchurch had the following child:

 LELIA<sup>4</sup> OWEN was born in 1869 in Tipton Co., TN. She died in 1932. She married Thomas Jefferson Knight on 03 Aug 1890. He was born on 08 May 1868 in Franklin Co., AR. He died on 18 Feb 1934 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.

#### Generation 4

32. CORRINNA MOREHEAD<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartlett<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1849 in NC. She married John Reece Williams on 24 Feb 1868 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 05 Jun 1843 in NC.

John Reece Williams and Corrinna Morehead Upchurch had the following children:

- i. ALONZO ROLAND<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS was born on 11 Feb 1869 in NC.
- ii. ERNEST WILLIAMS was born on 01 Aug 1871 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. EDGAR MARK WILLIAMS was born on 25 Nov 1873 in NC.
- 33. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartlett<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1845. She died about 1869. She married Bolling W Starke on 08 Dec 1859 in Wake Co., NC. He was born about 1838 in VA. Bolling W Starke and Mary Jane Upchurch had the following children:
  - i. James<sup>5</sup> Starke was born about 1862 in NC.
    - ii. MARGARET STARKE was born about 1864 in NC.

    - iii. WILLIAM STARKE was born about 1866 in NC.
    - iv. ROBERT STARKE was born about 1868 in NC.
- 34. ADALINE "ADDIE"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Abel<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in Nov 1844. She died on 23 Feb 1932 in Wake Co., NC. She married Joseph Claudis Maynard on 08 Aug 1856. He was born about 1828. He died in 1869.

Joseph Claudis Maynard and Adaline "Addie" Upchurch had the following children:

i. CORENA (CORINA)<sup>5</sup> MAYNARD was born about 1857. She died after 1870.

- ii. CORNELIUS MAYNARD was born about 1860 in NC. He died after 1870.
- 99. iii. NANCY ANN MAYNARD was born in 1863 in NC. She died on 10 Feb 1942. She married WILLIAM THOMAS CASTLEBERRY. He was born on 14 Apr 1854. He died on 14 Mar 1925.
  - iv. ROXANNA B "ROXY ANN" MAYNARD was born about 1866. She died after 1880.
- 35. ELEANOR MARKS "MOX"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28 Nov 1844 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married William George "Bill" Upchurch, son of Gilbert Upchurch and Lucretia Mills, on 24 Dec 1863 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 22/12/1837 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13/10/1895 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William George "Bill" Upchurch and Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch had the following children:

- MINNIE FLORINE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Samuel Basil Norris on 23 Feb 1887 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 26 Jul 1859 in North Carolina. He died on 13 Oct 1944.
  - ii. HARVEY CLINTON UPCHURCH M.D. was born on 01 Nov 1869 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 21 Jul 1947 in Dover, NJ. He married Anna S. Thompson on 14 Apr 1895.
  - iii. DELMER DEMOND UPCHURCH was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Raleigh, NC. He married Cora Ray Dunn on 20 Feb 1900. She was born on 08 Sep 1882. She died on 13 May 1965 in Raleigh, NC.
- 80. iv. BELLE WILLIAMSON UPCHURCH was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1968 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. She married John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr., son of Nathaniel Smith Upchurch and Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker, on 13 Feb 1897 in Nassau Co., FLA. He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 16 Feb 1933 in Williston, Levy, Florida, USA.
- V. WILLIAM GARLAND UPCHURCH was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 28 Nov 1950. He married (1) HILDEGARDE "HILDA" CHRISTINA MEYER. She was born on 13 May 1897. She died on 08 Feb 1979 in Brevard Co., FLA. He married (2) REBECCA PEARLE HANKINS on 20 Jun 1902. She was born on 01 Aug 1882 in NC. She died on 18 Aug 1932 in Lexington, NC.
- vi. EULAH GARTRELL UPCHURCH was born on 27 Jul 1881 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Jacksonville, FL. She married (1) JAMES HIX POLLARD SR on 17 Dec 1902 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Petersburg, VA. He died on 18 Aug 1915 in Ashville, NC. She married (2) FRANCIS DODSON HESSEY SR. He was born on 10 Sep 1869 in England. He died on 16 Aug 1918 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.
- 83. vii. SADIE ROWENA UPCHURCH was born on 22 May 1883. She died on 30 Jun 1978 in Jacksonville, FL. She married John Henry Holcombe Sr. on 02 Jan 1904 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. He died on 29 Jan 1956 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 36. CHARLES D (DOWD?)<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 16 Nov 1846 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1892 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA. He married Matilda E. Howland on 04 Jan 1867 in Newbern, NC. She was born about 1850.

Charles D (Dowd?) Upchurch and Matilda E. Howland had the following child:

- i. MABEL C<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1868 in Wake Co., NC. She married Augustus Marshall Smith on 05 Jan 1893.
- 37. GEORGE CLINTON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 06 Nov 1848 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) VIRGINIA BETHEL ROBERTS on 01 Mar 1892 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 11 Jun 1861 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 26 Feb 1933 in Dix Hospital Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (2) MEDORA H. SMITH on 02 Feb 1870 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1851. She died before 1892.

George Clinton Upchurch and Medora H. Smith had the following children:

- i. VERNON SIMMS<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born in May 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1927 in County Home, Wake Co., NC.
- 100. ii. BAILEY WILLIAM UPCHURCH was born on 12 Apr 1876. He died on 25 Sep 1905. He married Mamie I Rogers on 24 Nov 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1877 in NC. She died on 03 Sep 1918.
- 38. FLORENCE CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1940 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She married John Ceburn Logan Harris Sr. on 27 Dec 1869 in Weldon, Halifax Co., NC. He was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1918 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

John Ceburn Logan Harris Sr. and Florence Caroline Upchurch had the following children:

- ADELINE SUSAN "ADDIE SUE"<sup>5</sup> HARRIS was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 May 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married William Xendphon Coley Sr. on 15 May 1895 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 07 May 1868 in Mocksville, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1945 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- II. MAUDE ELEANOR HARRIS was born on 04 Jul 1872 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1956 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married CHARLES COUSINS JOHNSON JR.. He was born on 30 Jul 1873. He died on 19 Mar 1932 in Danville, NC.
  - iii. BERTIE LITTLE HARRIS was born on 10 Feb 1874. He died on 09 Aug 1879.
  - iv. FLORENCE MAY HARRIS was born on 21 May 1875. She died on 04 Feb 1876.
- 103. v. JOHN CEBURN LOGAN HARRIS JR. was born on 27 Dec 1876. He married Violet Kraft about 1904.
- 104. vi. CEBURN DODD HARRIS was born on 03 Sep 1878.
- 105. vii. MARGARET BEST HARRIS was born on 27 Mar 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Marcus Wade Crocker on 23 Nov 1904. He was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1962 in Columbus, OH.
  - viii. BABY HARRIS was born on 02 Feb 1881. She died on 02 Feb 1881.
- 106. ix. CHARLES UPCHURCH HARRIS SR. was born on 12 Mar 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Saidee Westbrook Robbins on 29 Dec 1909 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 01 Aug 1888 in High Point, NC. She died on 29 Dec 1973 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - x. GORDON P. HARRIS was born on 19 Dec 1885. He married EDITH TINCHORNE. She was born on 18 Aug 1886.
- 107. xi. WILLIAM CLINTON HARRIS SR. was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1954 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Juliet Crews on 08 Nov 1911. She was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1951 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 108. xii. WINDER RUSSEL HARRIS was born on 03 Dec 1888.
- 109. xiii. JACK HAWLEY HARRIS was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He married Kathryn Viola Womer on 07 Aug 1915 in Hartford, VA. She was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Philipsburg, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.
  - xiv. LELAND STANFORD HARRIS was born on 01 Jan 1893 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1970. He married HATTIE LEE BELL. She was born on 01 Jan 1893. She died about 1960.
- 39. DAVID REID<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 09 Jul 1852. He died on

12 Jul 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian W "Lilly" Booker on 26 Oct 1874. She was born about 1860. She died on 06 Mar 1885.

David Reid Upchurch and Lillian W "Lilly" Booker had the following children:

- i. Loudie<sup>5</sup> Upchurch.
- ii. FRED UPCHURCH was born about 1875.
- 40. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 03 Mar 1855 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 30 May 1935 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eldora Kendall Wright on 26 Dec 1878 in Thomasville, NC. She was born on 18 Oct 1859 in Ashboro, NC. She died on 17 Aug 1943 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

John William Upchurch Sr. and Eldora Kendall Wright had the following children:

- 110. i. META ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1948 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA. She married Robert Bruce Beard Sr. on 31 May 1904 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Kernesville, NC. He died on 28 Apr 1930 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA.
- 111. ii. WRIGHT ELBERT UPCHURCH was born on 29 May 1882 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 30 May 1912 in New Orleans, LA. He married Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth Kron on 04 Jan 1905 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1889 in Gretna, LA.
- 112. iii. HENRY DODD UPCHURCH was born on 15 Aug 1883 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 20 Feb 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married ADELIA FLORENCE PEARCE. She was born on 22 Jan 1892. She died on 02 Aug 1961 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 113. iv. CHARLES "CHARLIE" DOWD UPCHURCH SR. was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 27 Aug 1950 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He married Annie Peele Silva on 04 Apr 1916 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1929 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - v. WILLIAM "WILLIE" CLINTON UPCHURCH II was born on 07 Dec 1888 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1963 in Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
  - vi. BABY UPCHURCH was born on 15 Sep 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1900.
- 114. vii. EVA MELVINA UPCHURCH was born on 26 Sep 1891 in Davidson Co., NC. She died on 09 May 1981 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married JOHN POLLARD JONES SR.. He died before 09 May 1981.
- 115. viii. MARIE THAYER UPCHURCH was born on 29 Jul 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JAMES T MCKELVY (MD 1st). She married (2) OTIS RICHARD "DICK" WEAVER SR. (MD 2nd). He was born on 10 Sep 1889. He died on 07 Dec 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - ix. BIRDIE GARDNER UPCHURCH was born on 06 May 1897 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. Birdie Gardner died on 16 May 1897 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 116. X. RUBY MARGARITE UPCHURCH was born on 07 Aug 1902 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1967 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married (1) GEORGE HINDS WHITAKER. She married (2) PATRICK A. "JACK" TAYLOR.
- 117. xi. JOHN "JOHNNY" WILLIAM UPCHURCH JR. was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 May 1971 in Phoenix, Marcopa Co., AZ. He married (1) ANNIE LAURIE DICKSON on 26 Nov 1937 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1914. She died on 06 Sep 2004 in Pheonix, AZ. He married (2) GRACE ESTELLE BARNES on 09 Jun 1930 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 25 Jun 1908 in Alamance Co., NC. She died on 01 Oct 1983 in Charleston, SC.
- 41. VIRGINIA "JENNY" GRAVES<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 14 Jan

1859 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1910 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Simon C. Pool on 05 Sep 1877. He was born on 26 May 1843. He died on 20 Feb 1907.

Simon C. Pool and Virginia "Jenny" Graves Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HARRY E.<sup>5</sup> POOL was born about 1878. He married MARY ALLEN. She was born about 1886.
- ii. JANNIE E POOL was born in Jun 1882.
- iii. MARCELLICE T. POOL was born in Mar 1889. She married CHARLES G. HICKS.
- iv. CHRISTINE N POOL was born in Jun 1894. She married CHICKEN BLAKE.
- 42. PATTIE ALINE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 26 Oct 1861 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Franklin O'Kelly Moring Sr. on 10 Oct 1878 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Moringsville, Chatham Co., NC. He died on 20 Jan 1920 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Franklin O'Kelly Moring Sr. and Pattie Aline Upchurch had the following children:

- MAGGIE "MARGARET" WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup> MORING was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1957 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Charles Burgess "C. B." Williams on 05 Jul 1900 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 23 Dec 1871 in Shiloh, Camden, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 119. ii. DAISEY (DAISY) ESTILLE (ESTELLE) MORING was born on 16 May 1881 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1967 in Toronto, Canada. She married Ross Bergan Mackinnon in 1905. He was born in 1880. He died in 1939.
- 120. iii. HELEN LECKIE MORING was born on 08 Feb 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married William Dunn Briggs on 03 Jun 1908 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 May 1882 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 May 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - iv. FRANKLIN O'KELLY MORING JR. was born on 26 Nov 1885 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - v. MINNIE FLORINE MORING was born on 23 Nov 1887 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1981. She married Horace V. Daniel on 04 Oct 1911. He was born on 08 Jul 1882. He died on 20 Apr 1953.
- 121. vi. PATTIE ALINE MORING was born on 01 Aug 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Shackelford Page Sr. on 11 Jun 1913. He was born on 14 Sep 1888. He died on 18 Jul 1955.
  - vii. EVELYN NMN MORING was born on 08 Feb 1916 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- AMELIA ANN<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1846 in Wake Co., NC. She died in May 1881. She married Lewis S. YATES. He was born on 19 Dec 1845. He died on 28 Jul 1920.

Lewis S. Yates and Amelia Ann Upchurch had the following children:

- 122. i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> YATES. He married MOLLY MARCOM.
- 123. ii. MATTHEW T. YATES was born on 12 Aug 1870 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Aug 1943 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married NANCY JANE MARCOM. She was born on 18 Oct 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1953.
- 124. iii. CARY YATES. He married LET HARWARD.
- 125. iv. CHARLES W. YATES was born on 06 Jul 1877. He died on 07 Feb 1956. He married ARDELLA E. (DELLA) HARWARD (HOWARD). She was born on 30 Aug 1875. She died on 02 Jun 1962.

- v. A DAU YATES.
- 44. WILLIAM BURTIS<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Mar 1848 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 09 Feb 1926 in Wake Co., NC. He married (1) NARCISSA "SIS" ADA YATES ON 11 May 1902. She was born on 10 Sep 1865. She died on 18 Nov 1940. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" MASK CHAMBERS-HORTON in 1865. She was born on 02 Aug 1839 in Montgomery Co., NC. She died on 20 Oct 1901 in Wake Co., NC.

William Burtis Upchurch and Narcissa "Sis" Ada Yates had the following children:

- ROMULUS FURMAN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Nov 1978 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married Ruby Dare Myatt in Nov 1919 in Garner, NC. She was born on 12 Jan 1905 in Garner, NC. She died on 11 Mar 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 127. ii. WORTH MOORE UPCHURCH was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar 1939 in Durham, NC. He married Lillian Pearson before Jun 1928 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 17 Mar 1903. She died in 1979 in Durham, Durham Co., NC.
- 128. iii. PERCY BRYANT UPCHURCH was born on 12 Sep 1907 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 04 Nov 1987 in Pitt Co., NC. He married Ethel Mildred Stewart on 22 May 1935 in Henderson, NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1907 in Henderson, NC. She died on 03 Jun 2002 in Williamston, Marion Co., NC.
  - iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON UPCHURCH was born on 22 Aug 1911 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 25 Dec 1962 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Sara Wilson in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 27 Nov 1914. She died on 08 Feb 1969 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Burtis Upchurch and Sarah "Sally" Mask Chambers-Horton had the following children:

- 129. v. IDA M. HORTON was born in Aug 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died in Probably Henderson, Vance Co., NC. She married Albert Hackney Hinton on 26 May 1880 in Wake Co., NC. He was born in Jun 1855. He died in Probably Henderson, Vance Co., NC.
  - vi. JOHN THOMAS HORTON was born on 09 Sep 1861 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Nov 1946 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Jo Ella Scott on 02 Nov 1913 in Carpenter, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 02 Nov 1864 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 25 Nov 1950 in Carpenter, Wake Co., NC.
- 130. vii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" ELLEN UPCHURCH was born on 19 Nov 1865 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wake Co., NC. She married William Christopher "Kit" Johnson about 1888 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Mar 1861 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 09 Nov 1932 in Wake Co., NC.
- 131. viii. JOSEPH WILLIAM UPCHURCH was born on 01 Nov 1867 in Wake Co., NC. He died in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married Cora Lee Beavers in Jan 1896. She died in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.
- 132. ix. GEORGE EUGENE UPCHURCH SR. was born on 06 May 1870 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 07 Jul 1946 in Upchurch, Wake Co., NC. He married Evah Lee Pugh on 25 Dec 1892 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 06 Sep 1871 in Holly Springs, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1958 in Wake Co., NC.
- 133. x. RUFUS MERRIMON UPCHURCH was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jan 1954 in Wake Co., NC. He married HASKEY J. COUNCIL. She was born on 07 Jun 1874. She died on 21 Jun 1954.
- 134. xi. WALTER "WATT" HENRY UPCHURCH was born on 03 Mar 1875 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Mar 1948 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) HAVENS CARROLL. She was born on 28 Sep 1882 in Sampson Co., NC. She died on 25 Jun 1953 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. He married (2) ADDIE RUTH BARBEE on 08 Jan 1902. She was born on 28 Sep 1875 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 24 Oct 1913 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA.
- 135. xii. MALPHEUS "MAC" GILBERT UPCHURCH was born on 19 May 1877 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Oct 1945 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He married Lessie Helen

Upchurch, daughter of Golden Almon (Coon) Upchurch Jr. and Ann Eliza Howard, on 10 Jun 1903 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 20 Nov 1947.

- 136. xiii. ROBERT "BOB" THEODORE UPCHURCH M.D. was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 04 Aug 1949 in Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, Vance, North Carolina, USA. He married Maria Cantrell Paris on 27 Jun 1916 in Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC. She was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC. She died in Jan 1982 in Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, Vance Co., NC.
- 45. JOHN RUFUS<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 23 Feb 1851 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Oct 1911 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) EMMA NORA WICKER on 15 Oct 1889. She was born on 04 Aug 1867. She died on 19 Feb 1933. He married (2) MELISSA C. BAGWELL on 11 Mar 1874. She was born on 09 Feb 1854. She died on 19 Jan 1886.

John Rufus Upchurch and Emma Nora Wicker had the following children:

- i. EMA N<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH.
- 137. ii. ADA GREY UPCHURCH was born on 15 Aug 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1971 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She married LEONIDAS "LEE" T. HOWARD.
- 138. iii. THOMAS EVERETT "UPPIE" UPCHURCH was born on 30 Apr 1892 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He married (1) CLEMENTINE MARY CAVALIER. She was born on 28 Oct 1908 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 May 1989. He married (2) VIVIAN O'NEAL.
- 139. iv. LYDA CARSON UPCHURCH was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 May 1975 in Wilmington, NC. She married Joseph Baldy Upchurch on 24 Dec 1915 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 22 Feb 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - v. HAROLD A. UPCHURCH was born on 29 Dec 1901 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1902 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 140. vi. RUFUS PEARSON UPCHURCH was born on 05 Dec 1904 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eleanor Toomer on 19 Aug 1935. She was born on 04 Feb 1905.

John Rufus Upchurch and Melissa C. Bagwell had the following children:

- 141. vii. HALLIE LEE UPCHURCH was born on 28 Jul 1875. She married WILLIAM DREW BEALE.
  - viii. LULA LEARY UPCHURCH was born on 20 Feb 1877. She died on 17 Sep 1877.
  - ix. JOHN EDMOND UPCHURCH was born on 22 Aug 1878. He died on 22 Oct 1880.
  - x. NANCY JUDSON UPCHURCH was born on 13 Nov 1880. She died on 08 Sep 1962 in Buncombe Co., NC. She married (1) JOHN ANGELL. She married (2) FERREE.
- 142. xi. IRA GILBERT UPCHURCH was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He married MAY BUSBEE. She was born on 17 May 1880 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She died on 10 Jul 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.
- 46. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 20 Oct 1940 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) <NO NAME> on 12 Feb 1914. She was born on 04 Aug 1873. She died on 10 Jun 1959 in Wake Co., NC. He married (2) TILIZA BURLINE (LINA) EDWARDS on 21 Dec 1874. She was born on 19 Jun 1854. She died on 05 Dec 1913.

Charles Franklin Upchurch and <No name> had the following children:

 CHARLES BERNEST<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 12 Jun 1991 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Drucilla "Drucy" (Broadwell) Rose on 19 Jul 1937 in Halifax, VA. She was born on 09 Apr 1904 in Selma, NC. She died on 14 Sep 1990 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

143. ii. HATTIE MERLE UPCHURCH was born on 23 Jun 1917 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 08 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married LARRY V. PHILLIPS.

Charles Franklin Upchurch and Tiliza Burline (Lina) Edwards had the following children:

- HATTIE (HALLIE) UPCHURCH was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 04 Aug 1963 in Durham, NC. She married ALEX T. YOUNG. He was born on 27 Aug 1881. He died on 23 Aug 1918.
- 144. iv. MYRTLE (MYRTIE) ALBERTA (VICTORIA) UPCHURCH was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 28 Mar 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES ALFORD (ALLEN) EDWARDS. He was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1967 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 145. v. WILLIAM MERRIMON UPCHURCH SR. was born on 04 Nov 1882 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 08 Sep 1941 in Durham, NC. He married Essie Dell "Estelle" Harward on 07 Jun 1915 in Durham, NC. She was born on 09 Dec 1889 in Durham, NC. She died on 21 Nov 1980 in Durham, NC.
- 47. JAMES BARTLETT "BART"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 27 Mar 1856 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 15 Sep 1928 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Janie Rebecca Creel on 07 Sep 1876 in Cary, NC. She was born on 25 Mar 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 24 Nov 1936 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

James Bartlett "Bart" Upchurch and Janie Rebecca Creel had the following children:

- i. SON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH.
- 146. ii. LENA UPCHURCH. She married (1) W. ARNOLD on 27 Sep 1906 in Cary, NC. She married (2) ERASTUS HARE.
- 147. iii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" UPCHURCH. She married JOSEPH MAYNARD HAMILTON.
- 148. iv. ERNEST FREDRICK UPCHURCH SR. was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1960 in Danville, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Constance Stroupe on 20 Jan 1904 in Winston Salem, NC. She was born on 11 Aug 1882 in Winston Salem, NC. She died on 26 Jun 1968 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA.
- V. FLORINE LOVINA UPCHURCH was born on 29 Mar 1880 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 26 Jun 1963 in Macon, GA. She married Norman Cecil Carlton on 19 Dec 1900 in Durham, NC. He was born on 16 Dec 1879 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Jan 1958.
- 150. vi. LETTIE EUDORA UPCHURCH was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Cary, NC. She died in May 1961 in Lumberton, NC. She married SANFORD MOSES FINCH. He was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Wilson, NC. He died on 18 Jan 1931 in Bailey, NC.
- 151. vii. LENORA VIVIAN UPCHURCH was born on 11 Jun 1892 in Winston Salem, NC. She died on 13 Aug 1975 in Blacksburg, VA. She married Edwin Grady Sinclair Sr. on 03 Jan 1912 in Cary, NC. He was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Norwood, NC. He died on 13 Apr 1961 in Blacksburg, VA.
- 152. viii. FRANK DIXON UPCHURCH SR. was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 22 Jan 1968. He married Wilhelmenia Thomas in Aug 1920. She was born on 22 Oct 1897. She died on 08 Nov 1966.
- 153. ix. JOHN LEE UPCHURCH SR. was born on 17 Mar 1899 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jan 1976 in Durham, NC. He married (1) MARGARET F. TOMLINSON on 27 Jun 1924 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Johnson Co., NC. She died on 14 Nov 2010 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) ALPHA HOUSE on 21 Feb 1919 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 07 Jan 1900. She died on 25 Oct 1923.
- 48. MARGARET "MAGGIE" BELL<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 11 Feb 1858 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 28 Aug 1930. She married James Chelsey Morgan on 01 Nov 1876 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 24 Mar 1855 in NC. He died on 05 Jan 1914.

James Chelsey Morgan and Margaret "Maggie" Bell Upchurch had the following children:

- 154. i. JAMES BUNN<sup>5</sup> MORGAN was born on 05 Aug 1879. He died on 04 Jul 1955. He married DARUS KELLEY. She was born on 06 Feb 1883. She died on 19 Sep 1974.
- 155. ii. WALTER JAMES MORGAN was born on 15 Feb 1882 in New Hope TSP., Chatham Co., NC. He died on 17 May 1953. He married EUMIE T. JENKINS. She was born on 20 Feb 1885. She died on 28 Jun 1950.
- 156. iii. ALSTON JEFFERSON MORGAN was born in Oct 1886 in New Hope Tsp., Chatham Co., NC. He married ANNIE C. BRYAN.
- 157. iv. THADIUS "THAD" GILBERT MORGAN SR. was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Chatham Co., NC. He died in Jun 1930 in Sumter Co., SC. He married Elizabeth Ella "Betty" Moss on 21 Dec 1914 in Sumter Co., SC. She was born on 11 May 1897 in Sumter Co., SC. She died in Jun 1931 in Sumter Co., SC.
- 49. ALBERT DOCTOR "PAT"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 10 May 1861 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 13 Feb 1940. He married MARTHA G. WHITEHEAD. She was born on 31 May 1866. She died on 30 Jun 1937.

Albert Doctor "Pat" Upchurch and Martha G. Whitehead had the following children:

- i. BEULAH VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 19 Jun 1888 in Wake Co., NC. She died in 1933. She married ANDREW JACKSON HOWELL.
- ii. DEWARD UPCHURCH was born in Dec 1889. He died in May 1890.
- 158. iii. HUGH KYLE UPCHURCH was born on 24 Apr 1891 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 29 Feb 1972. He married (1) UNKNOWN before 1920. He married (2) MARY ELSIE TINGEN on 01 Jun 1920. She was born on 04 Apr 1899 in NC. She died on 02 Sep 1994 in Parkway Retirement Center, Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 159. iv. CLYDE WALKER UPCHURCH was born on 07 Aug 1893 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 18 Jul 1966. He married MAMIE BELL TUNSTALL. She was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1985.
- 160. v. HEBER GLENN UPCHURCH was born on 02 Oct 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Jul 1972 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Ella Francis Hunter on 14 Nov 1920 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 29 Mar 1903 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 21 Aug 1986 in Wake Co., NC.
  - vi. BETHEL FLOYD UPCHURCH was born on 29 Jun 1898. She died on 21 Nov 1966. She married Junius M. "June" Mills on 21 Dec 1915 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 06 Aug 1884. He died on 06 Dec 1944.
- 161. vii. WADE HAMPTON UPCHURCH was born on 25 Dec 1900 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1975 in North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Florence Yates on 19 Feb 1922. She was born on 03 Sep 1903. She died on 02 Nov 1983.
- 162. viii. DEZZIE LOUISE UPCHURCH was born on 19 Feb 1902. She died on 06 May 1981. She married William Cyrus Kelly (md 2nd). He was born in 1897. He died in 1966.
  - ix. WESTER LEE UPCHURCH was born on 22 Mar 1904 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 28 Mar 1977 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE. He was born on 08 Jul 1911. He died after Aug 1987.
- 163. x. LOIS MAY UPCHURCH was born on 26 May 1907. She died in Birmingham, AL. She married LAWRENCE ALBERT BARNES. He died before Aug 1987.
- 50. BURTIS ODELL<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1938 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Dillie Josephine Maynard on 29 Dec 1884. She was born on 15 Jul 1861. She died on 14 May 1946.

Burtis Odell Upchurch and Dillie Josephine Maynard had the following children:

- KATE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 31 Mar 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1977. She married William Avery Hillard on 24 Dec 1911. He died on 07 May 1964.
  - ii. JOHN LEE UPCHURCH was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Wake, NC. He died on 12 Nov 1935. He married (1) ELLA MOSS BARBEE on 10 May 1929. She was born on 14 Feb 1901 in NC. She died on 14 Jan 1990 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

He married (2) NORMA LEE JONES on 22 Sep 1915 in cedar fork twp., Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

- 165. iii. BEATRICE UPCHURCH was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Wake, NC. She died on 03 Sep 1968. She married John Eval Brown on 21 Dec 1910. He was born in 1888. He died in 1974.
  - iv. LOLA UPCHURCH was born on 07 Mar 1894 in Wake, NC. She died on 11 Mar 1977. She married (1) LEON Z. CREECH on 18 Dec 1912. He died on 14 Feb 1964. She married (2) UNKNOWN CABLE.
- 166. v. ALLIE MCKINLEY UPCHURCH was born on 03 Apr 1896 in Wake, NC. He died on 17 Jun 1953. He married Myrtle Cockman on 08 Oct 1921.
- 167. vi. MAUDE ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Wake, NC. She died on 14 Aug 1972. She married Lemuel Henry Russell McGee on 27 Nov 1913 in Wake, NC. He was born about 1893 in Wake, NC. He died on 07 May 1962.
- 168. vii. SION ODELL UPCHURCH was born on 01 Oct 1900 in Wake, NC. He died on 21 Nov 1977 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Lettie Green after 1930. She was born on 04 Feb 1902 in Durham Co., NC. She died on 22 Jan 1982 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - viii. WILLIAM HAL UPCHURCH was born on 26 Apr 1903 in Wake, NC. He died on 12 Mar 1938. He married Aline Godfry on 31 Jan 1936.
  - ix. FLOE "ROSE" UPCHURCH was born on 10 Oct 1906 in Wake, NC. She died on 06 Mar 1947. She married John Coy Autrey on 22 Mar 1924.
- 51. **MARGARET JANE "TUMP" "TEMP"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH** (John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1866. She married (1) **UNSHURE MAYNARD**. She married (2) **SAMUEL M PENDERCRAFT**.

Unshure Maynard and Margaret Jane "Tump" "Temp" Upchurch had the following child:

- i. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> MAYNARD. She married UNKNOWN PRICHARD.
- 52. JOHN RICE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH II (John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 30 Aug 1868. He died on 02 Mar 1927 in White Oak Twp, Wake Co., NC. He married DELLA L VICTORIA STONE. She was born on 28 Sep 1870. She died on 11 May 1951.

John Rice Upchurch II and Della L Victoria Stone had the following children:

- i. CONNIE W<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 25 Mar 1887 in NC. She died on 26 Jun 1913 in Wake, NC.
- ii. ESTES E UPCHURCH was born on 19 Nov 1889. He died in Nov 1973. He married (1) ELSIE THORTON. He married (2) DORA A NUIT. She was born on 01 Apr 1891. She died on 22 Mar 1941.
- 169. iii. EUNICE ALTA UPCHURCH was born on 09 Mar 1890. She died on 07 Sep 1973. She married ARTHUR M SORRELL. He was born on 24 Jun 1892. He died on 24 Feb 1975.
- 170. iv. ARA VIVIEN UPCHURCH was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 30 Sep 1968 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Hugh Conway Upchurch MDG on 01 Jun 1913. He was born on 16 Oct 1890. He died on 13 Oct 1972 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 171. v. ALICE THEODORA UPCHURCH was born on 07 Feb 1898 in NC. She died on 18 Mar 1977 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married James Thomas Bailey on 15 Oct 1919 in Wake Co., NC. He was born in 1891. He died in 1968.
  - vi. JAMES LEARY UPCHURCH was born on 27 Sep 1901. He died on 06 Mar 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) VIRGINIA UNKNOWN. He married (2) VALLEY SMITH.
- 172. vii. ELVEY DWIGHT UPCHURCH was born on 30 Nov 1905. He died on 17 Oct 1948. He married JESSIE MAE SORRELL. She was born on 15 May 1907. She died on 22 Oct 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- 53. **MARGARET MAY "MAGGIE**"<sup>4</sup> **UPCHURCH** (Alfred E.<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 23 May 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1916 in High Point, Guilford, North

Carolina, USA. She married John Wilson Walker Sr. on 12 Apr 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 03 May 1853 in Columbia, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 22 Jan 1938 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA.

John Wilson Walker Sr. and Margaret May "Maggie" Upchurch had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILSON<sup>5</sup> WALKER JR. was born on 12 Jul 1888 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1969 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Ruby Tish on 12 Apr 1917.
- ii. MARGUERITE EARLE WALKER was born on 03 Aug 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1971. She married William Henry Walker on 18 Dec 1912.
- iii. JAMES ALFRED WALKER was born on 12 Nov 1892 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1969. He married Valeria Unknown in 1927.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISE WALKER was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died in Mar 1980.
- v. FREDRICK LOGAN WALKER was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1972. He married Olive Paschall in 1918.
- 173. vi. WILLIAM HENRY WALKER was born on 17 Jul 1903 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1985 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Katherine Lois Redding on 04 Sep 1929 in Merchantville, Camden Co., NJ.
  - vii. BERNARD MILLS WALKER was born on 28 Apr 1906 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1980 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He married Anna Dana Rangnow on 28 Feb 1932.
  - viii. PLACYDE HENRIETTA "IRIS" WALKER was born on 19 Dec 1909 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Lawrence Avery in 1935.
- 54. WILLIAM W<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Alfred E.<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1854. He died on 12 Sep 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Anna Ella Hawkins on 21 Oct 1873 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1851.

William W Upchurch and Anna Ella Hawkins had the following children:

- 174. i. EDWARD BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 17 Aug 1874 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Minnie Unknown about 1900. She was born about 1882 in NY.
  - ii. MINNIE ADELIA UPCHURCH was born on 05 Dec 1876. She died on 31 Dec 1903.
- 175. iii. ALFRED HAWKINS UPCHURCH was born on 16 Apr 1879 in VA. He died in Feb 1964 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married LETA UNKNOWN. She was born in p Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She died in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
  - iv. GERTRUDE MCGEE UPCHURCH was born on 12 Jul 1881. She died on 10 Mar 1966 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - v. DAISY UPCHURCH was born on 24 Apr 1883. She died on 27 Jan 1888 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - vi. JAMES NORMAN UPCHURCH was born on 10 Jun 1885 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1943 in Philadelphia, PA.
- 55. JOSIAH CRUDUP<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 10 Dec 1855. He died on 29 Nov 1922 in Durham, NC. He married (1) LUCY O WALKER. She was born about 1871 in NC. She died on 19 Sep 1961. He married (2) MARTHA PENDERGRASS (PENDERGRAPH) on 15 Sep 1879. She was born on 25 Dec 1826. She died on 29 May 1908.

Josiah Crudup Upchurch and Lucy O Walker had the following child:

i. LOTTIE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1909.

Josiah Crudup Upchurch and Martha Pendergrass (Pendergraph) had the following children:

176. ii. CHARLIE LINWOOD UPCHURCH was born on 29 Jul 1881 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1966 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married LEAH MIMS. She

was born on 06 Apr 1891. She died in 1960.

- iii. PATTIE LEE UPCHURCH was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 25 Aug 1975. She married UNKNOWN MCGEE.
- 177. iv. WILLIAM HEBER UPCHURCH was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 18 Apr 1962 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Pearl Oakley on 23 Dec 1911. She was born on 11 Oct 1894 in Granville County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1977 in Durham Co., NC.
- 56. **JACOB MARK<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH** (Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1858. He married Martha "Mattie" Golden on 11 Dec 1888 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.

Jacob Mark Upchurch and Martha "Mattie" Golden had the following child:

- i. ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 22 Oct 1889 in NC. He died on 01 Aug 1969 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married ADA DOUGLAS. She was born on 01 Nov 1892. She died on 08 May 1981 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- 57. JOHN T "DICEY"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Sep 1861. He died on 19 Jan 1923. He married KIDDY ELIZABETH RIGSBEE. She was born on 18 Dec 1859 in NC. She died on 22 Sep 1916.

John T "Dicey" Upchurch and Kiddy Elizabeth Rigsbee had the following children:

- JULIUS DICEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 02 Apr 1893 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jul 1935 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Fannie May Carroll on 14 Oct 1915 in Morrisville, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 10 Nov 1982 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
  - ii. CLARENCE A UPCHURCH was born in Jun 1896 in NC. He died about 1928. He married FLONNIE CHURCHILL.
  - iii. TRANNY (TRANNIE) M UPCHURCH was born in Oct 1897 in NC. She married OTTO HOWARD.
- 58. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Mackey Louisa<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>2</sup> Upchurch II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born about 1849 in Wake, NC. He married **Lucy Unknown**. She was born in 1842 in NC.

William Jones and Lucy Unknown had the following child:

- i. CORA<sup>5</sup> JONES was born in Aug 1870 in Swift Creek Twp, Wake Co., NC.
- 59. **CHARLES<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Mackey Louisa<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>2</sup> Upchurch II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born about 1854.

Charles Jones had the following child:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> JONES was born about 1872.
- CLAYTON<sup>4</sup> JONES (Mackey Louisa<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>2</sup> Upchurch II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Jul 1861. He married Mollie B. Unknown in 1886. She was born about 1861.

Clayton Jones and Mollie B. Unknown had the following children:

- i. IRIS M.<sup>5</sup> JONES was born in Feb 1887.
- ii. ADRIAN G. JONES was born in Dec 1889.
- iii. RUBY W. JONES was born in Feb 1892.
- iv. LOUISE JONES was born in Aug 1897.
- v. CHARLES A. JONES was born on 27 Jun 1900 in Lee Co., NC.
- 61. **MATTHEW G.<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Mackey Louisa<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>2</sup> Upchurch II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born about 1864. He married Julia E. Unknown about 1890. She was born in Oct 1872.

Matthew G. Jones and Julia E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. ROYAL STANLEY<sup>5</sup> JONES was born in Oct 1891.
- ii. MATHEW DENARD JONES was born in Jan 1894.

- iii. LYDIA J. JONES was born in Jan 1896.
- iv. LYDIA I (LOUISA ?) JONES was born in Jun 1897.
- v. JARNES G. JONES was born about 1900.
- 62. ANNIE M.<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Alvin N<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in May 1868 in Wake, NC. She died on 17 Nov 1927. She married Robert E. Lee Sr. on 23 Mar 1887 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 18 Jun 1867. He died on 03 May 1925.

Robert E. Lee Sr. and Annie M. Upchurch had the following children:

- i. ROBERT E.<sup>5</sup> LEE JR. was born in May 1891 in Wake Co., NC.
- ii. MARY IONE LEE was born on 03 Dec 1896 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 18 Feb 1917.
- iii. ELOISE LEE was born on 11 May 1899. She died on 14 Jun 1900.
- 63. JOHN SHERWOOD<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Alvin N<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 27 Oct 1870. He died on 17 Jun 1950 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Tudor Hardy on 02 Sep 1902 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Rocky Mount, NC. She died on 02 Mar 1970 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.

John Sherwood Upchurch and Mary Tudor Hardy had the following children:

- MARY CLAUDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 16 Jul 1903 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1968 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She married (1) BILLY SULLIVAN. She married (2) BARKSDALE POINDEXTER. She married (3) CHARLES PREBLE. She married (4) JOHN WILLIAM MENEFEE JR.. He was born on 29 Sep 1897 in Graham, NC. He died on 02 May 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
  - DOROTHY SHERWOOD "SHERRY" UPCHURCH was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1979 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. She married (1) EDGAR PLESS. She married (2) GEORGE DYE. He died in 1954. She married (3) RICHARD DE BLANCO in 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. She married (4) JESSE BECK COL about 1961 in Miami, FL.
- 64. NATHAN MCCADDEN "CAD U. I"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH IV (Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Nov 1862. He died on 12 Oct 1941. He married (1) ALICE H. ELLIS about 1895. She was born on 03 Oct 1867. She died on 19 Apr 1946. He married (2) JOANNA QUEEN VICTORIA CLARK on 28 Nov 1885 in Chatham Co., NC. She was born on 10 Jul 1866 in NC. She died in Aug 1892 in NC.

Nathan McCadden "Cad U. I" Upchurch IV and Joanna Queen Victoria Clark had the following children:

- i. JOHN CARROLL<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 30 Sep 1886 in Harnett Co., NC. He died on 09 Nov 1887 in Harnett Co., NC.
- ii. GEORGE BRITTON UPCHURCH was born on 09 Jan 1889 in NC. He died on 26 Dec 1959. He married MARY LYNN.
- 180. iii. CHARLES CLARK "CHARLIE" "CAD" UPCHURCH II was born on 01 Feb 1891 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on 26 Nov 1968 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ELSIE GREY POPE on 01 Feb 1930 in Coates, Harnett Co., NC. She was born on 06 Nov 1906 in NC. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) NINA FITZGERALD BARNES on 16 Jul 1913 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She was born on 23 Jan 1895. She died on 20 Jan 1924.
- 65. ALBERT<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 01 Jul 1864 in Wake, NC. He died on 23 Sep 1936 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SUDIE COATS. She was born about 1873. She died in 1918 in Newport News, Virginia, USA. He married (2) IDA UNKNOWN about 1891.

Albert Upchurch and Sudie Coats had the following child:

- 181. i. MAMIE BELLE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1899. She died in 1974. She married ERNEST CLINTON NORDAN. He was born about 1892.
- 66. **JAMES G.<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH** (Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1866 in Holly Sprs., Wake Co., NC. He died on 05 Aug 1949 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married

BETTIE JOHNSON. She was born in Jun 1875. She died on 31 Oct 1946.

James G. Upchurch and Bettie Johnson had the following child:

- i. ROSA E<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1917.
- 67. WALTER J<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1872. He married Nellie Allen about 1896. She was born about 1876 in NC.

Walter J Upchurch and Nellie Allen had the following children:

- i. BREDGE(?) MAY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1899 in NC.
- ii. JAMES UPCHURCH was born about 1900 in NC.
- iii. LILLIE N. UPCHURCH was born about 1906 in NC.
- iv. TOMMISA (?) UPCHURCH was born about 1928 in NC.
- 68. ALLINDER BURTIS "A.B." "ABIE"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH CSA (Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 21 Jun 1843 in NC. He died on 07 Nov 1906. He married Corinna A. Yates on 05 Apr 1875 in Green Level, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 11 May 1854 in NC. She died on 01 Jun 1911.

Allinder Burtis "A.B." "Abie" Upchurch CSA and Corinna A. Yates had the following children:

- CARY ALMON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Wake, NC. He died on 17 Jul 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Francis Lee Reynolds on 26 Dec 1906 in Danville, Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Chatham, VA. She died on 12 Nov 1968 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.
  - ii. NANCY ARLENA UPCHURCH was born on 01 Jul 1882. She died on 17 Jun 1957. She married (1) AKEN. She married (2) TALLEY.
  - ARTULA J. UPCHURCH was born on 03 Jul 1886 in NC. She died on 04 Feb 1976. She married HENRY ODESSA "DESSIE" HOLLAND. He was born on 14 Oct 1887. He died on 06 Jul 1945.
- 69. **ARCANNA DELMER "CARRIE**"<sup>4</sup> **UPCHURCH** (Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in Jan 1845. She died about 1904. She married James Adolphus Lewis on 22 Nov 1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1845.

James Adolphus Lewis and Arcanna Delmer "Carrie" Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HARVEY VARCE<sup>5</sup> LEWIS was born on 28 Dec 1884.
- ii. LESSIE PEARL LEWIS was born on 28 Dec 1887.
- NANCY ANN REBECCA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in Feb 1854. She died in 1936. She married James W. Young about 1878. He was born in May 1839. He died in 1908.

James W. Young and Nancy Ann Rebecca Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HETTA GENEVA<sup>5</sup> YOUNG was born in Nov 1879.
- ii. DANIEL C YOUNG was born in Feb 1882. He married STELLA T. UNKNOWN.
- 183. iii. JAMES MALPHEUS YOUNG was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Wake, NC. He died on 16 Jan 1948 in Swift Creek Twp, Wake Co., NC. He married PEARL FRANKLIN. She was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 18 Aug 1978 in Wake Co., NC.
- 184. iv. GOLDEN A. YOUNG was born in Aug 1887. He married Anna P. Unknown about 1897.
  - v. MARY A. YOUNG was born in Jun 1890.
- 185. vi. WILLIAM CARL YOUNG was born on 22 Jun 1892. He died on 19 Nov 1963. He married ALMA MORRIS. She was born on 18 Jun 1901. She died on 04 Oct 1983.
- 186. vii. HERBERT E. YOUNG was born on 03 Mar 1898. He died on 30 Nov 1977. He married Gladys E. Pipkin about 1922. She was born on 10 Mar 1903. She died on 20 Feb 1987.
- 71. GOLDEN ALMON (COON)<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH JR. (Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Apr 1860. He died on 20 May 1929. He married Ann Eliza Howard on 25 Apr 1882. She was born on 20 May 1861. She died on 01 Mar 1930.

Golden Almon (Coon) Upchurch Jr. and Ann Eliza Howard had the following children:

- LESSIE HELEN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 20 Nov 1947. She married Malpheus "Mac" Gilbert Upchurch, son of William Burtis Upchurch and Sarah "Sally" Mask Chambers-Horton, on 10 Jun 1903 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 19 May 1877 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Oct 1945 in Apex, Wake Co., NC.
- Ro ZOLA UPCHURCH was born on 22 Oct 1885. She died on 06 Jul 1966. She married ELDER CAREY WILLIAMS. He was born on 15 May 1894. He died on 03 Nov 1955.
- 72. JAMES H.<sup>4</sup> OLIVE SR. (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 25 Jan 1856 in NC. He died about 1913. He married GEORGETTA F JOHNSON. She was born on 09 Jan 1853 in NC. She died on 29 Feb 1892.

James H. Olive Sr. and Georgetta F Johnson had the following children:

- 189. i. DAISY<sup>5</sup> OLIVE. She married GEORGE M. BEAVERS SR.
- 190. ii. PERCY WINGATE OLIVE SR. M.D. was born on 14 Oct 1879 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Sally McDonald Williams on 15 Jun 1909.
  - iii. PAULINE OLIVE. She married F. B. HAMRICK.
  - iv. FOY OLIVE.
  - v. JAMES H. "JAMIE" OLIVE JR.
- 73. WILLIAM SIDNEY<sup>4</sup> OLIVE MDG (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 12 Aug 1857. He died on 09 Sep 1931. He married ANNIE CARLTON. She was born on 24 Nov 1868. She died on 05 Oct 1947.

William Sidney Olive MDG and Annie Carlton had the following children:

- i. LIDA MAY<sup>5</sup> OLIVE was born on 24 Jul 1892. She died on 10 May 1962.
- 191. ii. GRACE OLIVE was born on 14 Jul 1896. She died in 1992 in SC. She married James Lester Lane MDG on 06 Jun 1922. He was born on 25 Jun 1895.
  - iii. MINNIE SUSIE (TWIN) OLIVE was born on 05 Feb 1903. She died on 16 Sep 1903.
  - iv. KEMP WALT (TWIN) OLIVE was born on 05 Feb 1903. He died on 15 Sep 1903.
- 74. FRANCES DEANNA "AUNT DEE"<sup>4</sup> OLIVE (Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 06 Apr 1862 in Wake, NC. She died on 13 Apr 1896. She married Henry Thomas Lawrence Sr. on 28 Oct 1886. He was born on 19 Jan 1863 in Wake, NC. He died on 21 Mar 1941.

Henry Thomas Lawrence Sr. and Frances Deanna "Aunt Dee" Olive had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>5</sup> LAWRENCE was born on 13 Apr 1896. Unknown died on 13 Apr 1896.
- ii. CLARA LOUISE LAWRENCE.
- iii. ROGER GLENN LAWRENCE was born on 17 Dec 1887.
- 75. JOHN JONES "JOHN"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 16 Feb 1933 in Williston, Levy, Florida, USA. He married (1) BELLE WILLIAMSON UPCHURCH, daughter of William George "Bill" Upchurch and Eleanor Marks "Mox" Upchurch, on 13 Feb 1897 in Nassau Co., FLA. She was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1968 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. He married (2) SUSAN KATHERIN HAWKINS on 07 Apr 1890 in Kings Ferry, Nassau, Florida, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1867. She died on 03 Jan 1896.

John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr. and Belle Williamson Upchurch had the following children:

- i. SUSAN ELEANOR "SUSIE"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 07 Jan 1898 in Moniac, Charlton, Georgia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1937 in River Jnct, Chattahooche, FL.
- ii. GARLAND LANE "GARLAND" UPCHURCH was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Monica, GA. He died on 09 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles Area, CA.
- iii. EULAH BELLE UPCHURCH was born on 13 Dec 1900 in Monica, GA. She died on 15

Dec 1901 in Monica, GA.

- iv. NORTHERN FELDER UPCHURCH was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Monica, GA. He died on 23 Jul 1902 in Monica, GA.
- MARTIAN FLORINE UPCHURCH was born on 01 Mar 1908 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She died on 28 Apr 1982 in Duval Co., FL. She married HOWARD BODEN RANSOM. He was born on 05 May 1904. He died on 17 Sep 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr. and Susan Katherin Hawkins had the following children:

- 192. vi. GEORGE HAWKINS UPCHURCH was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 04 May 1968 in Daytona Beach, Valusia Co., FL. He married Edith Lewis Rivers on 20 Apr 1922. She was born on 27 May 1900. She died on 13 Mar 1969 in Valusia Co., FL.
- 193. vii. JOHN JONES "JOHN" UPCHURCH JR. was born on 08 May 1892 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 05 Oct 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Clara Pency "Clara" Epperson on 12 Nov 1919 in Duval Co., FL. She was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Williston, Levy Co., FL. She died on 25 Mar 1981.
- 194. viii. FRANK DREW "FRANK" UPCHURCH SR. was born on 25 Feb 1894 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 02 Jun 1986 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA. He married Maria Esther Davis on 27 Dec 1920 in Fernandina, FL. She was born on 28 Apr 1896 in Orange Bluff, FL. She died on 17 Sep 1981 in St Augustine, Johns Co., FL.
  - ix. WILLIAM BRANTLEY UPCHURCH was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Race Pond, GA. He died on 24 Apr 1896 in Callahan, Nassau, Florida, USA.
- 76. SARAH ELIZABETH "LIZZY"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 23 Jun 1869 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. She died on 14 Oct 1925 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Wilkie Eugene Bennett on 20 Sep 1891 in Nassau Co., FL. He was born about 1868. He died in 1946 in Fla, USA.

Wilkie Eugene Bennett and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy" Upchurch had the following children:

- i. W. EUGENE<sup>5</sup> BENNETT was born on 10 Oct 1893. He died on 03 Dec 1908.
- ii. NOBLE B. BENNETT was born in 1895. He died in 1896.
- iii. THELMA L. BENNETT was born in 1898. She died about 1898.
- iv. LEMUEL DORSEY BENNETT was born about 1900 in AL.
- v. BESSIE A. BENNETT was born about 1903 in FL. She died after 1930.
- 195. vi. RAY UPCHURCH BENNETT SR. was born on 29 Jan 1908 in FL. He died on 23 Jun 1973 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married THELMA ADERHOLD (ALDERHOLD).
  - vii. CASSY MAY BENNETT was born in 1910. She died in 1910.
  - viii. A TWIN OF ROBERT BENNETT was born about 1911.
  - ix. ROBERT (TWIN) BENNETT was born about 1911 in FL.
  - x. SARAH S. BENNETT was born about 1913.
- 77. NOBLE ALVIN "NOBLE"<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH M. D. (Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 31 May 1876 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 31 Dec 1948 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married Susan Belle "Sue" Culpepper in Thomasville, GA. She was born on 07 Oct 1886 in GA. She died in 1961.

Noble Alvin "Noble" Upchurch M. D. and Susan Belle "Sue" Culpepper had the following child:

i. SUSANNE ARAMINIA ALVIN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 29 Apr 1909. She died on 22 Aug 1982. She married (1) WALTER DANIEL MARTIN M.D., son of James Lee Martin Sr and Eleanor Marks Upchurch, on 23 May 1949 in Darlington County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Stem, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1986 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) STEVENS LUKE.

78. EDWARD PONDER AKA EDWIN PONDER<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH SAW (Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died in 1940 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married MARY RETTA.

Edward Ponder Aka Edwin Ponder Upchurch SAW and Mary Retta had the following children:

- 196. i. THERESA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 03 Feb 1908 in GA. She died on 30 Jan 1979 in Duval Co., FL. She married Ray Touchton on 12 Dec 1926. He was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Echols Co., GA. He died on 20 Jun 1966 in Duval Co., FL.
  - ii. MONTINE UPCHURCH.
- 197. iii. JOHN WALTER UPCHURCH was born on 10 Apr 1906. He died on 30 Nov 1995 in Duval Co., FL. He married Lorena Edna Unknown about 1927. She was born on 08 Jun 1909. She died on 28 Jan 1975 in Duval Co., FL.
- 79. MINNIE FLORINE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Oct 1867 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Samuel Basil Norris on 23 Feb 1887 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 26 Jul 1859 in North Carolina. He died on 13 Oct 1944.

Samuel Basil Norris and Minnie Florine Upchurch had the following children:

- WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>5</sup> NORRIS was born on 04 Apr 1889. He died on 03 Dec 1961 in Jacksonville, FL. He married (1) MARBREY THOMPSON BUGG on 27 May 1950 in Folkston, Charlton Co., GA. He married (2) MINNIE LOUISE CARTER on 18 Apr 1925. He married (3) JULIA ELIZABETH IWANOSKI on 09 Feb 1914 in Jacksonville, FL.
- ii. DELMER MONROE NORRIS was born on 08 Oct 1891 in NC. He died on 30 Jul 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Mary Audrey Moore on 23 Nov 1920 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- 198. iii. FRANK WISCONSIN NORRIS was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Alternate birth 26 Apr 1894). He died on 16 Sep 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Pearl Frances Hawkins on 18 Jun 1921 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Kings Ferry, GA. She died on 06 Apr 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
  - iv. SAMUEL ROYAL NORRIS was born on 07 Feb 1897 in NC. He died on 21 Sep 1950 in Jacksonville, FL. He married (1) WALDO LATHAM UNSORTH on 15 Mar 1937. He was born on 19 Oct 1903. He married (2) JOHNNIE DANIEL O'NEAL on 16 May 1925.
  - v. JOHN UPCHURCH NORRIS was born on 10 Nov 1900 in NC. He died after 1920.
- 80. BELLE WILLIAMSON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1968 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. She married John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr., son of Nathaniel Smith Upchurch and Sarah Anne Elizabeth Parker, on 13 Feb 1897 in Nassau Co., FLA. He was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Calahan, Nassau Co., FL. He died on 16 Feb 1933 in Williston, Levy, Florida, USA.

John Jones "John" Upchurch Sr. and Belle Williamson Upchurch had the following children:

- i. SUSAN ELEANOR "SUSIE"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 07 Jan 1898 in Moniac, Charlton, Georgia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1937 in River Jnct, Chattahooche, FL.
- ii. GARLAND LANE "GARLAND" UPCHURCH was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Monica, GA. He died on 09 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles Area, CA.
- iii. EULAH BELLE UPCHURCH was born on 13 Dec 1900 in Monica, GA. She died on 15 Dec 1901 in Monica, GA.
- iv. NORTHERN FELDER UPCHURCH was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Monica, GA. He died on 23 Jul 1902 in Monica, GA.
- v. MARTIAN FLORINE UPCHURCH was born on 01 Mar 1908 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She died on 28 Apr 1982 in Duval Co., FL. She married Howard Boden RANSOM. He was born on 05 May 1904. He died on 17 Sep 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- 81. WILLIAM GARLAND<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 28 Nov 1950. He married (1) HILDEGARDE "HILDA" CHRISTINA MEYER. She was born on 13 May 1897. She died on 08 Feb 1979 in Brevard Co., FLA. He married

(2) **REBECCA PEARLE HANKINS** on 20 Jun 1902. She was born on 01 Aug 1882 in NC. She died on 18 Aug 1932 in Lexington, NC.

William Garland Upchurch and Rebecca Pearle Hankins had the following children:

- i. BRUCE ROYSTER<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Mar 1903 in NC. He died on 14 Feb 1981 in Mobile, AL. He married LOUISE GREGORY.
- 199. ii. MINNIE ELEANOR UPCHURCH was born on 02 Jan 1905 in NC. She died on 06 Jan 1977. She married HOYT HORACE HARWELL. He was born on 15 Oct 1902.

Notes for Minnie Eleanor Upchurch:

- iii. C. W. G. UPCHURCH was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Duval Co., FL. He died on 03 Jul 1909 in Duval Co., FL.
- 82. EULAH GARTRELL<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 27 Jul 1881 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 27 Feb 1964 in Jacksonville, FL. She married (1) JAMES HIX POLLARD SR on 17 Dec 1902 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 31 Jan 1870 in Petersburg, VA. He died on 18 Aug 1915 in Ashville, NC. She married (2) FRANCIS DODSON HESSEY SR. He was born on 10 Sep 1869 in England. He died on 16 Aug 1918 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.

James Hix Pollard Sr and Eulah Gartrell Upchurch had the following children:

- i. JAMES HIX<sup>5</sup> POLLARD JR was born on 08 Oct 1903 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 01 Jun 1980 in Lauderdale Lakes, Broward Co., FL. He married (1) LAURA GRAHAM about 1937. She was born on 12 Jan 1904. She died in Miami, Dade Co., FL. He married (2) CORRINE THOMPSON on 25 Dec 1931 in Macclenny, Baker Co., FL.
- 200. ii. MARTHA TREZEVANT POLLARD was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 15 Apr 1979 in Greenville, SC. She married George Talcott Augur on 04 Aug 1926 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. He was born on 24 May 1902 in West Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He died on 09 Jul 1978 in Greenville, SC.
- iii. ROBERT CARLTON POLLARD SR was born on 31 Dec 1907 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Datona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. He married Claudette M. Sconyers on 15 Jun 1945 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.
- 202. iv. EULAH CLEO POLLARD was born on 28 Jun 1910 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 28 Dec 1994 in Olney, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She married Thomas Fortson Murray Jr on 10 Dec 1930 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL. He was born on 02 Jun 1904 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He died on 29 Dec 1956 in Knoxville, TN.
- v. LOUISE ROBIDERE POLLARD was born on 30 Mar 1914 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. She died on 18 Feb 2002 in Jessup, Wayne Co., GA. She married John William "Jack" Harris Sr on 15 Jul 1936 in Jacksonville, FL. He was born on 11 Dec 1911 in Jacksonville, FL. He died on 23 Sep 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., FL.

Francis Dodson Hessey Sr and Eulah Gartrell Upchurch had the following child:

- FRANCIS DODSON<sup>5</sup> HESSEY JR was born on 12 Mar 1919 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. He died on 21 Apr 1989 in Gainesville, FL. He married Troy Searcy Tibbs on 01 Nov 1941 in Shreveport, LA. She was born on 20 Nov 1921 in Jacksonville, FL.
- 83. SADIE ROWENA<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 May 1883. She died on 30 Jun 1978 in Jacksonville, FL. She married John Henry Holcombe Sr. on 02 Jan 1904 in Johnston Co., NC. He was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. He died on 29 Jan 1956 in Jacksonville, FL.

John Henry Holcombe Sr. and Sadie Rowena Upchurch had the following child:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>5</sup> HOLCOMBE JR. was born in Aug 1904. He married LAURA BELLE SIMMONS. She was born on 12 Apr 1904.
- 84. BESSIE ESTILLIE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 18/05/1872 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Miley Perry on 19 Dec 1900 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 05 Jul 1876 in Franklin County, North Carolina. He died on 29/09/1929 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Miley Perry and Bessie Estillie Upchurch had the following children:

i. MANCY CLYDE<sup>5</sup> PERRY was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina,

USA. She died on 11 Aug 1986 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married George Cowen Strother on 29 Nov 1923 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 25 Feb 1898 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 11 Mar 1988 in Wake Co., NC.

- 205. ii. ALTON OWEN PERRY SR. was born on 17/07/1904 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1982 in Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (1) ANNE ELIZABETH BRYAN on 26 Nov 1942 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Sampson Co., NC. She died on 11 Aug 2004 in Wake Co., NC. He married (2) ROWENA FRANCES COLLINS on 24 May 1928. She was born in 1910 in Wake Co., NC.
- 206. iii. PERCY BARRETT PERRY was born on 14/03/1906 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1991 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LOTTIE NMN DEAN on 25 Jun 1943 in Granville Co., NC. She was born on 09 Mar 1921 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 11 May 2005 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (2) LINDA LEE BUFFALO on 27 Sep 1927 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 24 Mar 1903 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 09 Sep 1977 in Raleigh, NC.
- 207. iv. LENA UPCHURCH PERRY was born on 12 Feb 1907 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1998 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Edwin Holt Tilley on 25 Dec 1926 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 06 Aug 1901 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 06 Jun 1973 in Raleigh, NC.
- 208. v. FRANCES LANE PERRY was born on 19/12/1909 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18/03/1997 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Harold Desmond Wilson Sr. on 11 Feb 1929 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 14 Nov 1973 in Wake Co., NC.
- 85. ELEANOR MARKS<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 20/12/1875 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30/06/1967 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. She married James Lee Martin Sr on 30 Dec 1896 in Inwood Church, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Feb 1866 in Hamptonville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1936 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

James Lee Martin Sr and Eleanor Marks Upchurch had the following children:

- 209. i. JAMES LEE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN JR MD was born on 18/12/1897 in Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22/12/1976 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. He married Lavina Elizabeth "Tommie" Thomas on 26 Aug 1926 in Whiteville, NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Bristol, TN.
  - ii. BABY MARTIN was born on 17 Jul 1899 in Creedmore, NC. Baby died on 17 Jul 1899 in Creedmore, NC.
- 210. iii. BEATRICE ROE MARTIN was born on 11 Feb 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19/03/2001 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA. She married George Henry Andrews Sr. on 10 Jun 1926 in Chatham Co., NC. He was born on 02 Feb 1895 in Bonlee, Chatham Co., NC. He died on 19 Apr 1976 in Raleigh, NC.
- 211. iv. WILLIAM ANDREW MARTIN SR was born on 05 Dec 1908 in Creedmore, Granville Co. North Carolina. He died on 30/11/1987. He married Etta Gray Carraway on 22 Dec 1942 in Farmville, NC (Alternate date 26 Dec 1942). She was born on 09 Dec 1914 in Pitt Co., NC. She died on 14 Nov 1988.
- 212. v. MARY GARNETTE MARTIN was born on 22/12/1909 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28/11/1999 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina. She married Thomas Bryant Hough MDG on 15 Jun 1928 in Conway, SC. He was born on 07 Nov 1903 in Anson Co., NC. He died on 23 Nov 1995 in Charlston Co., SC.
  - vi. WALTER DANIEL MARTIN M.D. was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Stem, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1986 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. He married Susanne Araminia Alvin Upchurch, daughter of Noble Alvin "Noble" Upchurch M. D. and Susan Belle "Sue" Culpepper, on 23 May 1949 in Darlington County, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1909. She died on 22 Aug 1982.
- 213. vii. ELEANOR UPCHURCH MARTIN was born on 08 Feb 1916 in Gorman, Durham, North

Carolina, USA. She died on 16/05/2006 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Julian Willis "J.W." "Jay" Bradley Jr. on 18 Apr 1938 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Robeson Co., NC. He died in Apr 2002.

86. ROBERT JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28/01/1880 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14/04/1948 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Elnora Edwards Creighton on 14 Feb 1920 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 25/09/1898 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Jefferson Upchurch and Bessie Elnora Edwards Creighton had the following children:

- i. PATTY LANE (TWIN)<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 17/12/1920 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16/04/2000 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" MCGEE. She married (2) WILLIAM HILBERT "BILL" ALSPAUGH about 1945 (Divorced). He was born on 29 May 1922.
- 215. ii. ERNESTINE RAY (TWIN) "TINY" UPCHURCH was born on 17/12/1920 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1990 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) ROBERT VANCE "BOB" MCGEE, son of Unknown McGee, on 26 Nov 1938 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC (Divorced). He was born on 05 Jan 1918 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1951 in Moncure, Chatham Co., NC. She married (2) JAMES ALLEN "JIM" ARNOLD SR.. He was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. He died on 16 May 1999 in Raleigh, NC.
- 216. iii. ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH was born on 09 Feb 1928 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Eva Sallaine Sledge on 21 Aug 1948 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 08 Jan 1926 in Franklin Co., NC.
  - iv. INFANT STILLBORN UPCHURCH was born about 1934. Infant Stillborn died about 1934.
- 87. FRANK JONES<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31/10/1968 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Dell Woodcock on 02 Oct 1913 in Raleigh,, NC. She was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Ivanhoe, Sampson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16/05/1988 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

Frank Jones Upchurch and Edna Dell Woodcock had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN NAME<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 31/08/1914. He died on 31/08/1914.
- 217. ii. FRANK JEFFERSON UPCHURCH SR was born on 08 Jul 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2006 in Piedmont Medical Center. He married Mabel Eloise Bradley on 20 Dec 1941 in Danville, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Feb 1921. She died on 24 Sep 1996.
- 218. iii. EDNA LOIS UPCHURCH was born on 29/12/1919 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21/07/2005 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Randolph Jefferys Sr. on 30 Nov 1939 in Dillon, SC. He was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Knightdale, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Wake Co., NC.
  - iv. BENNIE JONES UPCHURCH was born on 22/08/1932 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1956 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 88. Rex EDGAR<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 05 Apr 1894 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31/08/1968 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married Ruth Gladys Simpkins on 29 Dec 1919 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 11 Apr 1900 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23/07/1959 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Rex Edgar Upchurch and Ruth Gladys Simpkins had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL HUGH<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 10 Apr 1921 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died on 14/04/1921 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA.
- 219. ii. ALLEN REX UPCHURCH was born on 25/08/1923 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 May 1996 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (1) JULIA ELIZABETH PARSONS on 26 Aug 1944 in Norfolk, Independent

Cities, Virginia, USA (No issue --- Divorced May 1948). She was born on 04 Dec 1926 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (2) SHIRLEY ANN SIMONIN on 26 Aug 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1993 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

- 220. iii. DORIS RUTH UPCHURCH was born on 09 Apr 1926 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Albert John Holk Jr. on 09 Oct 1943 in South Mills, NC. He was born on 03 Oct 1925 in Milwaukee, WI. He died on 12 Apr 2009 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- 89. PATRICK L.<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Green Berry<sup>3</sup>, Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in Jan 1879 in NC. He married (1) IDAR UNKNOWN before 1930. She was born in 1878. He married (2) MARTHA E.
  "MATTIE" LAYTON on 14 May 1907 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1879. He married (3) MARY BENSON on 11 Mar 1899 in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Feb 1883.

Patrick L. Upchurch and Martha E. "Mattie" Layton had the following children:

- 221. i. LATTICE DELOVA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 11 Jan 1907 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1964 in Ashboro, Randolan Co., NC. He married ILA MAE WHEELER. She was born on 09 Feb 1911 in Johnston, Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1984 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
  - ii. PERPLER UPCHURCH was born in 1916.
- 90. CALVIN H.<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (Green Berry<sup>3</sup>, Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1859 in NC. He married Cynthia Ferrell on 20 Apr 1892 in Johnston County., NC. She was born in 1868 in Johnston County., NC.

Calvin H. Upchurch and Cynthia Ferrell had the following children:

- 222. i. HERBERT CALVIN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Mar 1897 in NC. He died on 25 Jan 1966 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married MINNIE FLORENCE ADAMS. She was born on 07 Sep 1902 in NC. She died on 26 Dec 1970 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 223. ii. ISLE (ILA, ILE) "BUCK" UPCHURCH was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Wayne, Co., NC. He died on 29 Jan 1977 in Johnston Co., NC. He married Gypsey Mae Toole on 21 Jan 1927 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. She was born on 12 May 1905. She died on 30 Jan 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 91. JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>4</sup> HUDSON (Armelia<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 17 Jun 1858. He died on 21 Dec 1929. He married Sarah Agnes Woodall on 18 Dec 1887 in Johnston County., NC. She was born on 21 Jun 1868. She died on 06 Oct 1948.

James Buchanan Hudson and Sarah Agnes Woodall had the following children:

- i. MATTIE A.<sup>5</sup> HUDSON was born in Aug 1889.
- 224. ii. HINTON GARDNER HUDSON was born on 01 Nov 1896. He died on 06 Jul 1979. He married Hattie Margaret Baggs on 06 Aug 1927 in Forsyth County., NC. She was born on 04 Sep 1902.
- 92. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> HOLLEMAN (Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 06 Apr 1852 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Sep 1924 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) TRANQUILLA HONEYCUTT. She was born about 1853. He married (2) MARY SUSAN WILLIAMS on 04 Nov 1875 in Wake Co., NC. She was born in Jul 1851.

Nathan Holleman and Mary Susan Williams had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN was born about 1877 in Wake Co., NC.
- ii. BESSIE HOLLEMAN was born about 1878 in Wake Co., NC.
- iii. EVA HOLLEMAN was born about 1879 in Wake Co., NC.
- iv. WILEY HERBERT HOLLEMAN was born in Oct 1881.
- v. JAMES T. HOLLEMAN was born about Nov 1888.
- vi. BARNETT DURWOOD HOLLEMAN was born in Jul 1896.
- 93. HENRY W.<sup>4</sup> HOLLEMAN (Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was

born on 18 Mar 1855. He died on 28 Mar 1907. He married Quinetta D. Seagroves on 20 Dec 1877. She was born on 06 May 1857. She died on 25 Aug 1940.

Henry W. Holleman and Quinetta D. Seagroves had the following children:

- 225. i. EVERETT E.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN was born in Apr 1880 in Wake Co., NC. He married Florence Curtis in 1908. She was born about 1881. She died after 1930.
  - ii. WILLIE D. HOLLEMAN was born in Mar 1882. He married Alberta Rateree in 1910.
- 226. iii. LASSIE GREEN HOLLEMAN was born in Aug 1884. He married Corine L. Utley on 21 Mar 1907. She was born about 1886.
  - iv. LILLIE M. HOLLEMAN was born in Oct 1886. She died about 1912.
- 227. v. ELSIE M. HOLLEMAN was born in Apr 1889. She married EARLY GRAHAM THOMPSON. He was born about 1889.
- 228. vi. HENRY C. HOLLEMAN was born in Apr 1891. He married DELLA PAGE.
- 229. vii. CLARA L. HOLLEMAN was born about 1893. He married HUBERT MCKINNEY.
  - viii. ROGER G. HOLLEMAN was born about 1896.
- 230. ix. ROGER G. HOLLEMAN was born about 1896. He married MARY PATTIE PIERCE.
  - x. IRVA HOLLEMAN was born in Jan 1899.
- 94. ESTHER ANN "JENNIE"<sup>4</sup> HOLLEMAN (Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 06 Jul 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 17 Jul 1928 in Selma, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT BOONE. He was born in 1852. He died in 1924.

Robert Boone and Esther Ann "Jennie" Holleman had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BOONE was born on 26 Jan 1878 in NC. He died on 25 Apr 1968 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married ROSA HOLLOWAY.
- ii. VIOLA BOONE was born on 16 Sep 1884. She died on 24 Jun 1972. She married UNKNOWN ELLIS.
- iii. ANNIE C. BOONE was born on 16 May 1887 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1969. She married UNKNOWN BARHAM.
- 231. iv. IRENE LAVINA BOONE was born on 23 May 1887. She died on 25 Aug 1974 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Christopher Sears on 23 Apr 1916 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1878. He died on 01 Dec 1958.
- 95. **ISAAC L. "IKE**"<sup>4</sup> **UPCHURCH** (William G.<sup>3</sup>, Acril<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born in Sep 1861 in TN. He married Maude F. Unknown in 1899. She was born in May 1877.

Isaac L. "Ike" Upchurch and Maude F. Unknown had the following children:

- i. EASTON ROSS<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born in Apr 1900 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. MARY O(A) UPCHURCH was born about 1903.
- 96. **JULIA OLIVE<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH** (William G.<sup>3</sup>, Acril<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1873 in TN. She married Albert F. Posey on 30 Oct 1898 in Lauderdale Co., TN. He was born about 1875 in TN.

Albert F. Posey and Julia Olive Upchurch had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>5</sup> POSEY was born before 1900. Unknown died before 1900.
- ii. ALBERTA POSEY was born about 1903 in TN.
- iii. UNKNOWN POSEY was born before 1910. Unknown died before 1910.
- 97. WILLIAM GASTON<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH (William G.<sup>3</sup>, Acril<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 16 Feb 1874 in TN. He married Daisy Ella Barfield on 08 Apr 1902 in Lauderdale Co., TN. She was born about 1884 in TN. She died in 1911 in Lauderdale Co., TN.

William Gaston Upchurch and Daisy Ella Barfield had the following child:

i. WILLIAM G.<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Nov 1902 in AR. He died in Oct 1969 in CA.

98. LELIA<sup>4</sup> OWEN (Levisa Ann<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Acril<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in 1869 in Tipton Co., TN. She died in 1932. She married Thomas Jefferson Knight on 03 Aug 1890. He was born on 08 May 1868 in Franklin Co., AR. He died on 18 Feb 1934 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.

Thomas Jefferson Knight and Lelia Owen had the following child:

LETYR OWEN<sup>5</sup> KNIGHT was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AR. She died on 22 May 1970 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. She married Charles Edward McFarland on 25 Feb 1912 in Livingston, Polk Co., TX. He was born on 01 May 1890 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1937 in Huston, Harris Co., TX.

#### **Generation 5**

99. NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> MAYNARD (Adaline "Addie"<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Abel<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in 1863 in NC. She died on 10 Feb 1942. She married WILLIAM THOMAS CASTLEBERRY. He was born on 14 Apr 1854. He died on 14 Mar 1925.

William Thomas Castleberry and Nancy Ann Maynard had the following children:

- i. Alphus L<sup>6</sup> Castleberry.
- ii. ALBERT BUNYAN "BUNN" CASTLEBERRY was born on 08 Mar 1886 in NC. He died on 08 Feb 1968 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He married CORA MAE PHELPS. She was born in 1886. She died in 1966.
- iii. C. ADDIE CASTLEBERRY was born on 03 Jan 1888 in NC. She died on 20 Dec 1911 in NC.
- iv. WILLIAM C. CASTLEBERRY was born in May 1889.
- v. MAUDE A "MAUDY" CASTLEBERRY was born on 11 Apr 1891. She died on 07 May 1973. She married JAMES HOUSTON MANN. He was born in 1888. He died in 1964.
- vi. VERA MAYNARD CASTLEBERRY was born on 12 Jul 1891 in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Ma? 1966 in Albany, Doughtry Co, GA.
- vii. CORNELIA I. CASTLEBERRY was born in May 1895.
- viii. CAROLINE GERTRUDE "NELLIE" "CALLIE" CASTLEBERRY was born on 31 May 1898. She died on 23 Jan 1915.
- ix. RACHEL I. (AKA PAULINE) CASTLEBERRY was born about 1907.
- 100. BAILEY WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (George Clinton<sup>4</sup>, William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Apr 1876. He died on 25 Sep 1905. He married Mamie I Rogers on 24 Nov 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1877 in NC. She died on 03 Sep 1918.

Bailey William Upchurch and Mamie I Rogers had the following children:

- i. GLADYS<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1904. She died on 08 Oct 1995 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married FRANK HOLLINGSWORTH.
- ii. THELMA MCGEE UPCHURCH. She married REGGIE T FRANKS.
- iii. CHARLES CLINTON "CHARLIE" UPCHURCH SR was born on 17 Oct 1895 in NC. He died on 18 Feb 1974. He married LORENA MAE BUSBEE. She was born on 29 Sep 1900. She died on 08 May 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. RALPH DOWELL UPCHURCH was born on 08 Apr 1897 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married THELMA EUGENIA SAULS. She was born on 28 Jan 1903 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 May 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- v. MILDRED E UPCHURCH was born on 31 Jul 1899 in NC. She died on 17 Mar 1958.
- 101. ADELINE SUSAN "ADDIE SUE"<sup>5</sup> HARRIS (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 May 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married William Xendphon Coley Sr. on 15 May 1895 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 07 May 1868 in Mocksville, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1945 in Raleigh, Wake, North

Carolina, USA.

William Xendphon Coley Sr. and Adeline Susan "Addie Sue" Harris had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM XENOPHON<sup>6</sup> COLEY JR was born on 07 Apr 1897 in Mocksville, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
- ii. LOGAN HARRIS "LUKE" COLEY SR was born on 03 Mar 1899 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1976. He married Ann Mrtle McLean on 09 Aug 1927 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1903 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1951 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- HENRY MOCK COLEY was born on 08 Sep 1905 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Rebecca Knight on 11 Jun 1942. She was born on 02 May 1919 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA.
- 102. MAUDE ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> HARRIS (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 04 Jul 1872 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1956 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She married CHARLES COUSINS JOHNSON JR.. He was born on 30 Jul 1873. He died on 19 Mar 1932 in Danville, NC.

Charles Cousins Johnson Jr. and Maude Eleanor Harris had the following children:

- i. CHARLES COUSINS<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON LLL was born on 25 Jan 1897. He died in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. He married HATTIE MAE WHITE.
- ii. WILLIAM ROYSTER JOHNSON SR was born on 08 Aug 1901 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA CIST-CAMPBELL.
- 103. JOHN CEBURN LOGAN<sup>5</sup> HARRIS JR. (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 27 Dec 1876. He married Violet Kraft about 1904.

John Ceburn Logan Harris Jr. and Violet Kraft had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE EMERSON<sup>6</sup> HARRIS was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She married ROSS FREDERICK BLOOM X. He was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1961 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA.
- 104. **CEBURN DODD<sup>5</sup> HARRIS** (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 03 Sep 1878.

Ceburn Dodd Harris had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HARRIS.
- 105. MARGARET BEST<sup>5</sup> HARRIS (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 27 Mar 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Marcus Wade Crocker on 23 Nov 1904. He was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1962 in Columbus, OH.

Marcus Wade Crocker and Margaret Best Harris had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE HARRIS<sup>6</sup> CROCKER was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) ROBERT KILBOURNE JEFFREY on 06 Oct 1927 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was born on 27 Nov 1901 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1942 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She married (2) RICHARD MALCOLM SCOVIL on 12 Nov 1946.
- 106. CHARLES UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> HARRIS SR. (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 12 Mar 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Saidee Westbrook Robbins on 29 Dec 1909 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 01 Aug 1888 in High Point, NC. She died on 29 Dec 1973 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Upchurch Harris Sr. and Saidee Westbrook Robbins had the following children:

i. SAIDEE LEE<sup>6</sup> HARRIS was born on 07 May 1911 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1912 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. JOSEPHINE HARRIS was born on 29 May 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. CHARLES UPCHURCH HARRIS JR REV. was born on 02 May 1914 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2001 in Delaplane, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He married Janet Jeffrey (Carlile) Kirkpatrick on 19 May 1940 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1909 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died in 2000.
- iv. BARBARA JANE HARRIS was born on 06 Jul 1917 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married John Gordon Collins Sr on 16 Jul 1938 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 06 Jun 1906 in Braintree, Essex, England.
- v. FLORENCE LOGAN HARRIS was born on 01 Nov 1920 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Daniel Webster Sawyer Sr on 14 Sep 1946 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Oct 1914 in Belhaven, Beaufort, North Carolina, USA.
- 107. WILLIAM CLINTON<sup>5</sup> HARRIS SR. (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1954 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Juliet Crews on 08 Nov 1911. She was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1951 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Clinton Harris Sr. and Juliet Crews had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM CLINTON<sup>6</sup> HARRIS JR was born on 01 Jul 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Jean Erskine on 02 Jul 1945. She was born on 25 Jan 1919.
- ii. CATHERINE (VS KATHERINE) HARRIS was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married ALEXANDER STRONACH "MAJOR" BADGER SR. He was born on 16 Apr 1916.
- 108. **WINDER RUSSEL<sup>5</sup> HARRIS** (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 03 Dec 1888.

Winder Russel Harris had the following children:

- i. A. DAU.<sup>6</sup> HARRIS.
- ii. FLORENCE HARRIS.
- iii. CAROLINE HARRIS.
- 109. JACK HAWLEY<sup>5</sup> HARRIS (Florence Caroline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He married Kathryn Viola Womer on 07 Aug 1915 in Hartford, VA. She was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Philipsburg, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

Jack Hawley Harris and Kathryn Viola Womer had the following child:

- i. SUZANNE LOGAN<sup>6</sup> HARRIS was born on 09 Oct 1932 in Richmond VA. She married THOMAS SPENCER WELCH. He was born on 10 May 1924 in Hinsdale IL.
- 110. META ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1948 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA. She married Robert Bruce Beard Sr. on 31 May 1904 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Kernesville, NC. He died on 28 Apr 1930 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA.

Robert Bruce Beard Sr. and Meta Eleanor Upchurch had the following children:

- i. SUSAN MABLE<sup>6</sup> BEARD was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Kernersville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1972 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married George Edward Stearns Jr on 28 Apr 1924 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He was born on 29 Dec 1901. He died on 20 Feb 1975 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- ii. ROBERT BRUCE "BOBBY" BEARD JR was born on 11 May 1906 in Rocky Mount, Nash,

North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1958 in Gainsesville FL. He married SARAH LOUISE POWELL. She was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Thomas County, Georgia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1961 in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida, USA.

- iii. MARJORIE ELDORA "MARGIE" BEARD was born on 11 May 1908 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, USA. She married WILBUR WELLINGTON MASTERS JR. He was born on 05 Jun 1907 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- iv. ANNIE ELEANOR BEARD was born on 03 Oct 1909 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1964 in Lake Wales, Polk, Florida, USA. She married (1) ULYSSES LLOYD "EULICE" BARRAS on 20 Apr 1925 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA (md 1st). He was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Gibson LA. He died on 31 Jul 1980 in St. Helens DE. She married (2) ROSCOE VALIANT ANTHONY before Aug 1945 (md 2nd). He was born in Reddick, Marion, Florida, USA. He died in Mar 1995. She married (3) JOHN ANDREW DAVIES in Aug 1945 (md 3rd). She married (4) FRANK SAMUEL SANDERS in ??? (md 4th). He died on 26 Sep 1983 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA.
- v. WILLIAM WRIGHT "BILLY" BEARD was born on 13 Jan 1916 in Water Town FL. He died on 19 Jul 1917 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.
- vi. CLEORA MAXINE BEARD was born on 13 Oct 1921 in Jacksonville, DuvalCo., FL. She married (1) WILLIAM MARVIN COLLIER JR. He was born on 23 Mar 1921 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1955 in Middleton CT. She married (2) CHALMER WYLIE GILL. He was born on 23 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, PA. He died on 28 Mar 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL.
- 111. WRIGHT ELBERT<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 May 1882 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 30 May 1912 in New Orleans, LA. He married Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth Kron on 04 Jan 1905 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana, USA. She was born in 1889 in Gretna, LA.

Wright Elbert Upchurch and Caroline "Carrie" Elizabeth Kron had the following children:

- i. ELDORA<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1907 in Gretna, LA. She died about 1936 in Gretna, LA. She married LOUIS BLADASACHER SR.
- ii. WRIGHT ALLEN UPCHURCH was born on 02 Mar 1909 in Gretna, LA. He died on 01 Jun 1961 in Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA. He married MARY TERESA SAYA. She was born on 03 Oct 1912 in Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA.
- iii. HILDA BEATRICE UPCHURCH was born on 30 Sep 1911 in Gretna, LA. She married Bert Mabrey in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- 112. HENRY DODD<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 15 Aug 1883 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 20 Feb 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married ADELIA FLORENCE PEARCE. She was born on 22 Jan 1892. She died on 02 Aug 1961 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Henry Dodd Upchurch and Adelia Florence Pearce had the following children:

- i. EMILY DOOD<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 16 Apr 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 May 1970 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARGARET"PEGGY" UPCHURCH was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1977. She married WALLACE C. ALFORD.
- iii. LORRAINE UPCHURCH was born in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in LA. She married UNKNOWN DANIELS.
- 113. CHARLES "CHARLIE" DOWD<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He died on 27 Aug 1950 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He married Annie Peele Silva on 04 Apr 1916 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1929 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles "Charlie" Dowd Upchurch Sr. and Annie Peele Silva had the following children:

i. CHARLES DOWD "ROCK"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR was born on 09 Apr 1917 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 May 1978 in Richmond VA. He married MINNIE

ISABEL BOONE. She was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Wilmington, NC. She died on 16 Jul 1960 in Wilmington, NC.

- ii. JOHN TURLY "BUCK" UPCHURCH was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1981 in Lexington Park, St Mary's, Maryland, USA. He married VERA MAE DADISMAN. She was born on 07 May 1927 in Philippi, Barbour, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1977 in Lexington Park, St Mary's, Maryland, USA.
- iii. JAMES ROGERS "JIM" UPCHURCH was born on 25 Mar 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1991 in Richmond VA. He married BESSIE ADELE WOOD. She was born on 25 Oct 1925 in Duplin County, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2010 in Orlando, Orange, Florida, USA. She married PAUL ELLSWORTH SMART USAF. He was born on 11 Aug 1915 in Ludlow UT. He died on 29 May 1964 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.
- 114. **EVA MELVINA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 26 Sep 1891 in Davidson Co., NC. She died on 09 May 1981 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married **JOHN POLLARD JONES SR.** He died before 09 May 1981.

John Pollard Jones Sr. and Eva Melvina Upchurch had the following children:

- i. JOHN POLLARD<sup>6</sup> JONES JR was born about 1920.
- ii. EDNA K. JONES. She married UNKNOWN COUSINS.
- iii. EVA LOIS JONES. She married UNKNOWN LEE.
- iv. ELDORA E. JONES. She married UNKNOWN SNEAD.
- 115. MARIE THAYER<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 Jul 1894 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1988 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JAMES T MCKELVY (MD 1st). She married (2) OTIS RICHARD "DICK" WEAVER SR. (MD 2nd). He was born on 10 Sep 1889. He died on 07 Dec 1967 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Otis Richard "Dick" Weaver Sr. and Marie Thayer Upchurch had the following children:

- i. VIOLET LANE<sup>6</sup> WEAVER was born on 09 Apr 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Sep 2001. She married IVAN FRANCIS WILLIAMS SR WWII. He died in Dec 2003.
- ii. OTIS RICHARD WEAVER JR was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1919.
- WINKLE FRANCES WEAVER was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 2010 in Southington, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) JAMES "JIMMY" HAWOOD GRADY on 23 Jun 1943 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1916. He died on 05 Dec 1975. She married (2) RUSSELL SAMUEL SWING on 23 Apr 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1908. He died on 09 Apr 2006.
- iv. MARIE THAYER "SISTER" WEAVER was born on 08 Nov 1921 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Eliza Lee Fleisher on 29 Jun 1947 in Ephesus Baptist Church Cem., Wake Co., NC. He was born on 21 Dec 1919. He died on 23 Sep 2003.
- 116. RUBY MARGARITE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 07 Aug 1902 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1967 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married (1) GEORGE HINDS WHITAKER. She married (2) PATRICK A. "JACK" TAYLOR.

George Hinds Whitaker and Ruby Margarite Upchurch had the following children:

i. ELLEN ELDORA<sup>6</sup> WHITAKER was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY GARGIS SR. She married (2) CALVIN BERRY BAGWELL SR. He was born on 04 Jan 1914 in Garner, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. LILLIAN WRIGHT WHITAKER was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married JOSEPH FREDDY DUNN.
- iii. RUTH MARIE WHITAKER was born on 22 Jun 1922. She died in 1988. She married J. R. FERRITER.
- iv. RUBY CARLYNE WHITAKER was born about 1927. She died in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. She married FRANK M. KOLOMBATOUICH.
- 117. JOHN "JOHNNY" WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH JR. (John William<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 May 1971 in Phoenix, Marcopa Co., AZ. He married (1) ANNIE LAURIE DICKSON on 26 Nov 1937 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1914. She died on 06 Sep 2004 in Pheonix, AZ. He married (2) GRACE ESTELLE BARNES on 09 Jun 1930 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 25 Jun 1908 in Alamance Co., NC. She died on 01 Oct 1983 in Charleston, SC.

John "Johnny" William Upchurch Jr. and Annie Laurie Dickson had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA "PATSY" JOHN<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 02 Oct 1938 in Laurinburg, Scotland, North Carolina, USA. She died in Pheonix, AZ. She married CARL HOELLE MD.
- ii. BILLIE JUNE UPCHURCH was born on 08 Oct 1943 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jan 2006 in Phoenix, Marcopa Co., AZ. She married Norman Roy Williams Sr on 14 Feb 1969 in Mexico.
- 118. MAGGIE "MARGARET" WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup> MORING (Pattie Aline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 04 Oct 1879 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1957 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Charles Burgess "C. B." Williams on 05 Jul 1900 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 23 Dec 1871 in Shiloh, Camden, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Charles Burgess "C. B." Williams and Maggie "Margaret" Williams Moring had the following children:

- i. FRANCES MORING<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married THOMAS NEEDHAM PARK SR. He was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. SUSANNE BURGESS WILLIAMS was born on 12 Apr 1906 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1926 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. FRANK MORING WILLIAMS was born on 17 Dec 1908 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 May 1971 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Moore Crowder on 12 Oct 1932 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 29 Dec 1906 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1954 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 119. DAISEY (DAISY) ESTILLE (ESTELLE)<sup>5</sup> MORING (Pattie Aline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 16 May 1881 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1967 in Toronto, Canada. She married Ross Bergan Mackinnon in 1905. He was born in 1880. He died in 1939.

Ross Bergan Mackinnon and Daisey (Daisy) Estille (Estelle) Moring had the following children:

- i. RONALD<sup>6</sup> MACKINNON was born in 1910. He died in 1991. He married (1) SUSAN UNKNOWN (md 2nd). He married (2) "KIMMY" UNKNOWN (md 1st).
- ii. ANGUS MACKINNON was born on 09 Jun 1913. He died in Dec 1944.
- 120. HELEN LECKIE<sup>5</sup> MORING (Pattie Aline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 08 Feb 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married William Dunn Briggs on 03 Jun 1908 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 May 1882 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 May 1934 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

William Dunn Briggs and Helen Leckie Moring had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE HELEN<sup>6</sup> BRIGGS was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT NIRWAND SIMMS JR. He was born on 28 Apr 1910 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1970 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARGARET MORING BRIGGS was born on 18 Jan 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Henry Howard Strickland Sr on 07 Jul 1937 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 May 1909 in Nashville, Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1982 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. EVELYN NMN BRIGGS was born on 08 Feb 1916 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Maurice Philip Thiem on 18 Oct 1941 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1913 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 121. PATTIE ALINE<sup>5</sup> MORING (Pattie Aline<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William Clinton<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 01 Aug 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She married Robert Shackelford Page Sr. on 11 Jun 1913. He was born on 14 Sep 1888. He died on 18 Jul 1955.

Robert Shackelford Page Sr. and Pattie Aline Moring had the following children:

- i. ALINE MORING<sup>6</sup> PAGE was born on 14 Aug 1920. She married Angus Robert Echols on 26 Dec 1942. He was born on 07 Aug 1917. He died on 15 Oct 1958.
- ii. ROBERT SHACKELFORD PAGE JR was born on 07 Sep 1926.
- 122. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> YATES (Amelia Ann<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I, Lewis S.). He married MOLLY MARCOM.

William Yates and Molly Marcom had the following child:

- i. CASSY<sup>6</sup> YATES. She married LUNA SEARS.
- 123. MATTHEW T.<sup>5</sup> YATES (Amelia Ann<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 12 Aug 1870 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Aug 1943 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married NANCY JANE MARCOM. She was born on 18 Oct 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1953.

Matthew T. Yates and Nancy Jane Marcom had the following children:

- i. JAMES NORMAN<sup>6</sup> YATES was born on 03 Aug 1891. He died on 20 Feb 1968 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. He married JANICE BRYANT "JANIE" BELL. She was born on 09 Oct 1886. She died on 04 Dec 1963 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC.
- ii. EVA ELMIRA YATES was born in 1895. She died in 1982. She married Euclid Garland Herndon on 29 Sep 1918 in Wake Co., NC. He was born about 1896. He died on 31 Mar 1982.
- iii. AZZIE J YATES was born on 29 Jun 1897 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 20 Jan 1992 in Wake Co., NC. She married UNKNOWN CRABTREE.
- iv. MAGGIE YATES was born in 1898.
- v. WILLIAM TRUBY YATES was born on 09 Oct 1899. He died on 25 Jan 1970. He married IDA CAMPBELL. She was born about 1897. She died on 03 Apr 1993 in Apex Wake Co., NC.
- vi. GEORGE HOYT YATES was born on 07 Apr 1902. He died on 21 Jan 1940. He married MILDRED SEARS.
- vii. MATTHEW TITUS YATES JR was born on 28 Jul 1905. He died on 02 Oct 1978. He married RUTH HARWARD. She was born on 29 Mar 1903. She died on 10 Nov 1995 in Hillhaven Pettjerew Rehab Ctr..
- viii. ROBERT CLARENCE YATES SR was born in 1908. He died in 1989.
- ix. HERMAN YATES was born on 04 Dec 1911 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 06 Jan 2003 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married BERTHA BEATRICE SPEAGLE. She was born on 17 May 1921. She died on 24 Aug 2002.
- x. ZOLA MAE YATES was born on 09 Jun 1914. She died in 1970.

124. **CARY<sup>5</sup> YATES** (Amelia Ann<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I, Lewis S.). He married **LET HARWARD**.

Cary Yates and Let Harward had the following children:

- i. ESSIE LEE<sup>6</sup> YATES.
- ii. TESSIE YATES.
- iii. BRODIE YATES.
- iv. BRONNIE YATES.
- 125. CHARLES W.<sup>5</sup> YATES (Amelia Ann<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 06 Jul 1877. He died on 07 Feb 1956. He married ARDELLA E. (DELLA) HARWARD (HOWARD). She was born on 30 Aug 1875. She died on 02 Jun 1962.

Charles W. Yates and Ardella E. (Della) Harward (Howard) had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE D<sup>6</sup> YATES was born about 1901.
- ii. DARIUS YATES was born about 1901. She married AMBROSE COLEY HORTON. He was born on 26 Jul 1899. He died on 28 Jan 1975.
- iii. JAMES CONNIE YATES SR was born on 24 Mar 1903. He died in Sep 1977. He married EFFIE UNKNOWN. She was born on 26 Mar 1906. She died in Apr 1980.
- iv. PENNIE A YATES was born about 1906.
- v. ALMA (ALAREA) (PENNIE??) YATES was born about 1906.
- vi. GEORGE DONNIE YATES was born on 23 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Dec 1985. He married NANNYE MOZELLE CRABTREE. She was born on 31 Aug 1911. She died on 29 Jan 1999 in Apex Wake Co., NC.
- vii. LOUIS MARVIN YATES was born on 09 Oct 1911. He died on 21 Aug 1989.
- viii. COY WEBSTER YATES was born on 25 Apr 1915 in Chatham County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 2006 in Durham NC. He married (1) LOIS FAVCETTE. He married (2) VELMA DOUGHTRY. She was born in Durham NC. She died in Sep 1997 in Durham NC.
- ix. JONNIE WILLARD YATES was born on 13 Mar 1918 in Chatham County, North Carolina, USA.
- 126. ROMULUS FURMAN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 Jan 1903 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Nov 1978 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married Ruby Dare Myatt in Nov 1919 in Garner, NC. She was born on 12 Jan 1905 in Garner, NC. She died on 11 Mar 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Romulus Furman Upchurch and Ruby Dare Myatt had the following child:

- FURMAN MYATT<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 21 Jun 1929 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 31 Mar 2009 in Wake Co., NC. He married Mary Evelyn Buffaloe on 19 Jun 1954 in ernest myatt presbyterian church, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Nov 1930.
- 127. WORTH MOORE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Apr 1905 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar 1939 in Durham, NC. He married Lillian Pearson before Jun 1928 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 17 Mar 1903. She died in 1979 in Durham, Durham Co., NC.

Worth Moore Upchurch and Lillian Pearson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM "BILLY" BURTIS<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH II was born on 18 Jun 1928. He married Doris Jean Yates on 26 Nov 1949. She was born on 07 Jan 1930.
- ii. PATSY RUTH UPCHURCH was born on 13 Feb 1933. She married WALTON M. LATTA.
- 128. PERCY BRYANT<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Sep 1907 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 04 Nov 1987 in Pitt Co., NC. He married Ethel Mildred Stewart on 22 May 1935 in Henderson, NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1907 in Henderson, NC. She died on 03 Jun 2002 in Williamston, Marion Co., NC.

Percy Bryant Upchurch and Ethel Mildred Stewart had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 06 Sep 1938 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT LOCKE BROWNING JR. MD. He was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH BURTIS UPCHURCH was born on 04 Dec 1941 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He married Judith Kay Corbin on 14 Dec 1968 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1947 in Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA.
- 129. IDA M.<sup>5</sup> HORTON (William Burtis<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Aug 1859 in Wake Co., NC. She died in Probably Henderson, Vance Co., NC. She married Albert Hackney Hinton on 26 May 1880 in Wake Co., NC. He was born in Jun 1855. He died in Probably Henderson, Vance Co., NC.

Albert Hackney Hinton and Ida M. Horton had the following children:

- i. MATTIE D<sup>6</sup> HINTON was born in Oct 1881.
- ii. LULA (SULA) B. HINTON was born in Jan 1883.
- iii. WILLIAM T. HINTON was born in Sep 1886.
- iv. IRVINE T HINTON was born in Jun 1889.
- v. WALTER S HINTON was born in Dec 1892.
- vi. OLLIE M HINTON was born in Dec 1894.
- vii. MAMIE S HINTON was born in Jul 1897.
- 130. MARGARET "MAGGIE" ELLEN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 19 Nov 1865 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wake Co., NC. She married William Christopher "Kit" Johnson about 1888 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 01 Mar 1861 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 09 Nov 1932 in Wake Co., NC.

William Christopher "Kit" Johnson and Margaret "Maggie" Ellen Upchurch had the following children:

- i. WALTER LEE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON was born in Dec 1890 in Wake Co., NC. He married Lucille Spears about 1927. She was born about 1895 in NC.
- ii. JOHN B. JOHNSON was born in Sep 1892.
- iii. "ANNIE" LAURIE JOHNSON was born in Dec 1894 in Wake Co., NC. She died in 1979. She married ANDREW THOMPSON PITTARD SR. He was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1980 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA.
- CHARLOTTE M. "LOTTIE" JOHNSON was born in May 1897 in Wake Co., NC. She died in 1974. She married Clarence Elam Pittard, son of Unknown Pittard, about 1919. He was born on 15 Jun 1894 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1977 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA.
- v. WILLIAM RAYMOND JOHNSON SR was born on 04 Aug 1899 in Wake Co., NC. He died in 1938. He married PATTIE MAE HOBGOOD. She was born in 1892. She died in Feb 1989.
- vi. JOSEPH "JOE" L JOHNSON M.D. was born in Aug 1900 in Wake Co., NC. He married ELSIE D. PARRISH.
- vii. MARY B. JOHNSON was born about 1902 in Wake Co., NC. She married EDERITT(?) COUNCIL.
- viii. JOHN SAMUEL JOHNSON M.D. was born about 1904 in Wake Co., NC. He married JUNE UNKNOWN.
- 131. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 01 Nov 1867 in Wake Co., NC. He died in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He married Cora Lee Beavers in Jan 1896. She died in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

Joseph William Upchurch and Cora Lee Beavers had the following children:

i. MAGDALENE (MARGARET LEE )<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Wake Co.,

NC. She died on 17 Feb 1917 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick Co., VA.

- ii. MABEL UPCHURCH was born on 20 Nov 1898 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 22 Jan 1917 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN DANIELS.
- 132. GEORGE EUGENE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 06 May 1870 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 07 Jul 1946 in Upchurch, Wake Co., NC. He married Evah Lee Pugh on 25 Dec 1892 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 06 Sep 1871 in Holly Springs, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1958 in Wake Co., NC.

George Eugene Upchurch Sr. and Evah Lee Pugh had the following children:

- i. MAUDE LEE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 29 Oct 1893 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She died on 22 Dec 1976 in Durham Co., NC. She married William Jerome Crain MIN on 01 Sep 1915 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 12 Jul 1872 in Chatham County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1959 in Durham, NC.
- WALTER GARLAND UPCHURCH was born on 16 Apr 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 15 Oct 1942 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He married Carol Jassamine"Jessie" Williams on 14 Nov 1925 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 02 Jan 1895 in Chatham Co., NC. She died on 16 Apr 1974 in Wake Co., NC.
- iii. THOMAS BAGLEY UPCHURCH was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 07 Nov 1957 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mabel NMN Goodman on 15 Oct 1919 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 30 Jun 1896 in Iredell County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1985 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.
- iv. GEORGE EUGENE UPCHURCH JR. was born on 06 May 1902 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 06 Jan 1989 in Charlott, NC. He married Juanita Winifred Garnes on 09 Jan 1944 in New York, New York, USA. She was born on 05 May 1900 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1987 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 133. RUFUS MERRIMON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jan 1954 in Wake Co., NC. He married HASKEY J. COUNCIL. She was born on 07 Jun 1874. She died on 21 Jun 1954.

Rufus Merrimon Upchurch and Haskey J. Council had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DURWOOD<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 12 Nov 1897. He died on 16 Jun 1965.
- ii. JESSE BAXTER UPCHURCH was born on 19 Nov 1900. He died on 16 Feb 1976. He married WILLIE OLIVIA HORTON. She was born on 10 Jun 1904 in NC. She died on 06 Jan 1987 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. AUBA MERRIMON UPCHURCH was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 29 May 1974 in Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married Mertie Adwell on 06 Nov 1924. She was born on 08 Dec 1906 in NC. She died on 16 Jun 1988 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. ELDER DORSEY UPCHURCH was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 23 May 1992 in High Point, Guilford Co., NC. He married KATHLEEN OVERTON.
- 134. WALTER "WATT" HENRY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 03 Mar 1875 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Mar 1948 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) HAVENS CARROLL. She was born on 28 Sep 1882 in Sampson Co., NC. She died on 25 Jun 1953 in Danville, Pittsylvania Co., VA. He married (2) ADDIE RUTH BARBEE on 08 Jan 1902. She was born on 28 Sep 1875 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 24 Oct 1913 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA.

Walter "Watt" Henry Upchurch and Havens Carroll had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ANDERSON<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1916. She died about 1962. She married John Albert Meyers Sr. on 30 Oct 1937.
- ii. BILLIE UPCHURCH was born on 13 Feb 1923 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina,

USA. She died on 15 Jul 2000 in Ashboro, Randolph Co., NC. She married Garnet Edward Miller in 1947. He was born in 1913. He died in 1980.

Walter "Watt" Henry Upchurch and Addie Ruth Barbee had the following children:

- iii. ROY WAKEFIELD UPCHURCH SR. MD was born on 04 Dec 1902 in Oxford, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1964 in Danville, Virginia, USA. He married (1) MAE MCDANIEL. He married (2) MARGARET FAYE LYON before 1930. She was born on 24 Jan 1906 in NC. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. MARGARET RUTH UPCHURCH was born on 10 Dec 1904. She died on 02 Jul 1994 in Hillcrest Convalescent Center, Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She married THADDEUS ALVIN WHEELER SR.
- v. NELLIE GRAY UPCHURCH was born on 19 Feb 1909. She married Samuel Malcon Carrington Sr. on 17 Jul 1936 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. He was born on 26 Jul 1903. He died on 29 Oct 1953.
- 135. MALPHEUS "MAC" GILBERT<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 19 May 1877 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Oct 1945 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He married Lessie Helen Upchurch, daughter of Golden Almon (Coon) Upchurch Jr. and Ann Eliza Howard, on 10 Jun 1903 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 20 Nov 1947.

Malpheus "Mac" Gilbert Upchurch and Lessie Helen Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HELEN THERESE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Mar 1904. She died on 18 Oct 1910.
- ii. THADDEUS GILBERT "THAD" UPCHURCH was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Apex, Wake County., NC. He died on 15 Jun 1984 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. He married (1) ESTHER UNKNOWN. She was born about 1916. She died in Oct 1986. He married (2) ELSIE HAMMER in May 1935. She was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Troup County, Georgia, USA.
- iii. MALCOLM THURSTON "BILL" UPCHURCH SR. was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1979 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. He married Johnsie Eugenia Rivers on 20 Jan 1935 in Concord, NC. She died on 25 Aug 1988.
- iv. THEDA ELAINE UPCHURCH was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She married RUFUS CRUMPLER.
- v. THERON ACRIEL "BUDDY" UPCHURCH was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He died on 11 Feb 1983 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mabel Stuart Weatherspoon on 17 Jun 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She died on 15 Apr 2002 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. MURIEL ANN UPCHURCH was born on 16 Jul 1921. She died on 18 Feb 1980 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She married James Nicholson Corbett II on 10 Jun 1943 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 19 Mar 1914 in Fullerton, Vernon, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1966 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.
- vii. RICHARD MAURICE "DICK" UPCHURCH was born on 31 Oct 1923. He died on 31 Aug 1941.
- 136. ROBERT "BOB" THEODORE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH M.D. (William Burtis<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 04 Aug 1949 in Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, Vance, North Carolina, USA. He married Maria Cantrell Paris on 27 Jun 1916 in Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC. She was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Hillsborough, Orange Co., NC. She died in Jan 1982 in Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, Vance Co., NC.

Robert "Bob" Theodore Upchurch M.D. and Maria Cantrell Paris had the following child:

i. ANNE CHAMBERS<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 15 Oct 1920 in Henderson, Vance Co., NC. She married James Wiggins Jenkins Jr. on 12 Aug 1948 in baptist church, Henderson, Vance, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 06 Aug 1918 in Maria Parham Hospital, Henderson, Vance Co., NC. He died on 28 Jan 1998 in

Henderson, Vance Co., NC.

137. ADA GREY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 15 Aug 1890 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1971 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She married LEONIDAS "LEE" T. HOWARD.

Leonidas "Lee" T. Howard and Ada Grey Upchurch had the following child:

- i. MARY LEE<sup>6</sup> HOWARD was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She died in Jan 2008. She married GEORGE ELMER WILLIAMS. He died on 25 Oct 1995.
- 138. THOMAS EVERETT "UPPIE"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 30 Apr 1892 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He married (1) CLEMENTINE MARY CAVALIER. She was born on 28 Oct 1908 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 May 1989. He married (2) VIVIAN O'NEAL.

Thomas Everett "Uppie" Upchurch and Clementine Mary Cavalier had the following children:

- i. JUANITA MARIE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 02 Apr 1943 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She married Herman Daniel Edmonds Sr. on 04 Apr 1959 in Forrestville, Prince George, MD. He was born on 04 Feb 1940 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1991 in Laplata, Charles County, Maryland, USA.
- ii. ROBERT RICHARD "TWIN" UPCHURCH was born on 14 May 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- UNKNOWN TWIN UPCHURCH was born on 14 May 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. Unknown Twin died on 14 May 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- iv. GARY LEE UPCHURCH was born on 13 Nov 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He married Bonnie Overley Warren on 10 Mar 1984.

Thomas Everett "Uppie" Upchurch and Vivian O'Neal had the following children:

- v. ELIZABETH UPCHURCH. She died in 1956.
- vi. A Son Upchurch.
- 139. LYDA CARSON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 May 1975 in Wilmington, NC. She married Joseph Baldy Upchurch on 24 Dec 1915 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 22 Feb 1889 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Baldy Upchurch and Lyda Carson Upchurch had the following children:

- i. EVELYN LUCILLE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA. She married Carl Oliver Morgan on 30 Nov 1968 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 21 Jul 1918 in Wilmington, Pender County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1984 in Wilmington, Pender County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. RICHARD MORRISON UPCHURCH was born on 12 Jan 1922 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1927 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. LOIS VIRGINIA UPCHURCH was born on 04 May 1923 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1986 in Alemeda, CA. She married (1) EARNEST EARL REED. She married (2) GEORGE VOLLEMAR. She married (3) DONALD UNKNOWN. She married (4) LEO ROTH.
- 140. RUFUS PEARSON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 05 Dec 1904 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Eleanor Toomer on 19 Aug 1935. She was born on 04 Feb 1905.

Rufus Pearson Upchurch and Eleanor Toomer had the following children:

i. JOHN DONOVAN<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 04 Feb 1938.

- ii. ALLEN PEARSON UPCHURCH was born on 22 May 1939.
- iii. WILLIAM TOOMER UPCHURCH was born on 20 Oct 1941.
- 141. HALLIE LEE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28 Jul 1875. She married WILLIAM DREW BEALE.

William Drew Beale and Hallie Lee Upchurch had the following children:

- i. LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BEALE. She married A. G. MELIGAN.
- ii. GLADYS BEALE was born on 14 Aug 1898 in Norfolk, VA. She died on 09 Mar 1982 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She married HUGH E. BELL SR.
- iii. UNKNOWN BEALE.
- IV. UNKNOWN BEALE.
- v. MILDRED BEALE. She married EDWARD D. MONTGOMERY.
- vi. W. EARL BEALE. He married ELIZABETH SCHEFIELD.
- vii. MARGARET BEALE. She married EARL BOUSHEE.
- viii. ERNEST BEALE. He married DOROTHY UNKNOWN.
- ix. Helen Beale.
- 142. IRA GILBERT<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rufus<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 11 Jul 1883 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1947 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He married May BUSBEE. She was born on 17 May 1880 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She died on 10 Jul 1939 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.

Ira Gilbert Upchurch and May Busbee had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS BERNARD<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH SR. was born on 29 Feb 1908 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He married Helen Anita Chenworth before 1935 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. She was born on 28 Sep 1909. She died on 14 Mar 1999.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH UPCHURCH was born in 1924. She married DOSHER RUARK SR.
- iii. MARION BUSBEE UPCHURCH. She married LOY UNKNOWN.
- iv. JOHN GILBERT UPCHURCH was born on 01 Apr 1910 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1954 in Elizabethtown, Bladen, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Margaret Moore on 17 Oct 1935 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Dec 1993 in Clinton, Sampson, North Carolina, USA.
- 143. **HATTIE MERLE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (Charles Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 23 Jun 1917 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 08 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married **LARRY V. PHILLIPS**.

Larry V. Phillips and Hattie Merle Upchurch had the following child:

- i. ANN<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS. She married (2) UNKNOWN UNKNOWN in ??? (md Unknown 1st then divorced). She married (3) GLENN TURNAGE in ??? (md 2nd).
- 144. MYRTLE (MYRTIE) ALBERTA (VICTORIA)<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Charles Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 28 Mar 1961 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES ALFORD (ALLEN) EDWARDS. He was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1967 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

James Alford (Allen) Edwards and Myrtle (Myrtie) Alberta (Victoria) Upchurch had the following children:

- TROY BRYAN<sup>6</sup> EDWARDS was born on 12 Nov 1903 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1988. He married Lesbia Green on 14 Dec 1933. She was born on 22 Jul 1909.
- ii. JAMES CARL EDWARDS SR. He married ELIZABETH DANIELS.
- iii. WILLIE LEE EDWARDS was born on 23 May 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1990 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married BLANCHE

BUFFALO.

145. WILLIAM MERRIMON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (Charles Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 04 Nov 1882 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 08 Sep 1941 in Durham, NC. He married Essie Dell "Estelle" Harward on 07 Jun 1915 in Durham, NC. She was born on 09 Dec 1889 in Durham, NC. She died on 21 Nov 1980 in Durham, NC.

William Merrimon Upchurch Sr. and Essie Dell "Estelle" Harward had the following children:

- KATHERINE "KAY" MANNING<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 03 Sep 1916 in Durham Co., NC. She married Joseph "Joe" Virgil Henderson Jr on 07 Aug 1943 in Durham Co., NC. He was born on 05 May 1917 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Feb 2004 in Brighton Gdns, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM MERRIMON "BILL" UPCHURCH JR was born on 16 Aug 1922 in Durham Co., NC. He married Olma Elizabeth Perry on 27 Apr 1944 in Miami, FL. She was born on 18 Aug 1922 in Lexington, NC.
- 146. LENA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I). She married (1) W. ARNOLD on 27 Sep 1906 in Cary, NC. She married (2) ERASTUS HARE.

W. Arnold and Lena Upchurch had the following children:

- i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ARNOLD. She married ALTON KNIGHT.
- ii. MARTHA ARNOLD. She married FRED CHRISTIAN.
- 147. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I). She married JOSEPH MAYNARD HAMILTON.

Joseph Maynard Hamilton and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Upchurch had the following child:

- i. JOHN NORWOOD<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON. He married (2) SALLY MUCHMORE.
- 148. ERNEST FREDRICK<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1960 in Danville, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Constance Stroupe on 20 Jan 1904 in Winston Salem, NC. She was born on 11 Aug 1882 in Winston Salem, NC. She died on 26 Jun 1968 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

Ernest Fredrick Upchurch Sr. and Mary Constance Stroupe had the following children:

- i. NORMAN STROUPE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 19 Dec 1904 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Jan 1989 in Roxboro, NC. He married Margaret Arnold Yarborough on 24 Dec 1928 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 2002 in Roxboro, Pearson Co., NC.
- ERNEST FREDERICK UPCHURCH JR was born on 19 Dec 1907 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. He died on 03 May 1954 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth Moore on 25 Apr 1930 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 27 Apr 1911 in Caswell County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1991 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JAMES BARTLETT UPCHURCH III (AKA SR) was born on 04 Mar 1912 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1947 in Sanatorium, NC. He married Carolyn McLin Moore in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1915 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. EMMA LOUISE "EMMY LOU" UPCHURCH was born on 19 Sep 1919 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She married Lyman William Priest on 02 May 1959 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 01 Dec 1915 in Jackson County, Arkansas, USA.
- 149. **FLORINE LOVINA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 Mar 1880 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 26 Jun 1963 in Macon, GA. She married Norman Cecil Carlton on 19 Dec 1900 in Durham, NC. He was born on 16 Dec 1879 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Jan 1958.

Norman Cecil Carlton and Florine Lovina Upchurch had the following children:

i. ERNEST BAXTER<sup>6</sup> CARLTON was born on 26 Jan 1902 in Durham County, North

Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1964 in Durham Co., NC. He married Annie Laurie "Fleecy" Murray on 27 Dec 1927 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Aug 1901. She died on 18 Feb 1973 in Durham Co., NC.

- ii. MARY LOUISE CARLTON was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Durham Co., NC. She died on 01 Sep 1967 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA. She married William Henry Shaw Sr. on 01 Jun 1929 in Durham County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 21 Jan 1982 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA.
- iii. JANIE ELIZABETH "MISS OOH" CARLTON was born on 24 Apr 1906 in Durham County, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1986 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. She married William Frederick Reed on 17 Mar 1934 in Durham Co., NC. He was born in New York State. He died on 14 Sep 1986 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
- iv. FRANCES LOWE CARLTON was born on 05 Jul 1914 in Durham County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1991 in Durham Co., NC. She married ARCHIBALD "ARCHIE" ROYAL DAVIS AIA. He was born in Moorehead City, NC. He died in Durham Co., NC.
- 150. LETTIE EUDORA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Cary, NC. She died in May 1961 in Lumberton, NC. She married SanFord Moses FINCH. He was born on 24 Dec 1883 in Wilson, NC. He died on 18 Jan 1931 in Bailey, NC.

Sanford Moses Finch and Lettie Eudora Upchurch had the following children:

- i. MATIE BELLE<sup>6</sup> FINCH was born on 18 Jul 1907 in Cary, NC. She died on 18 Feb 1993 in Wilmington, NC. She married SAMUEL MARION HARRIS. He was born in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1995.
- MARIE SANFORD FINCH was born on 24 Jul 1919 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married John Donald Snakenburg on 20 Feb 1938 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 17 Feb 1913 in Wilson, NC. He died on 14 Feb 1988.
- iii. JAMES STUART FINCH SR was born on 21 Aug 1923 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1982. He married (1) ANNE CARTER MONROE. She was born on 04 May 1928 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) KITTY COX. She was born in 1923 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. Helen Finch.
- 151. LENORA VIVIAN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 11 Jun 1892 in Winston Salem, NC. She died on 13 Aug 1975 in Blacksburg, VA. She married Edwin Grady Sinclair Sr. on 03 Jan 1912 in Cary, NC. He was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Norwood, NC. He died on 13 Apr 1961 in Blacksburg, VA.

Edwin Grady Sinclair Sr. and Lenora Vivian Upchurch had the following children:

- EDWIN GRADY<sup>6</sup> SINCLAIR JR was born on 28 Oct 1912 in Waverly, Sussex, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1985 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He married Lena Northern Devault on 05 Sep 1938 in Ashville, NC. She was born in Ashville, NC.
- ii. EDITH LEROY SINCLAIR was born on 17 Feb 1914 in Wakefield, VA. She died on 07 Sep 1952 in Blacksburg, VA.
- iii. JANIE VEDA SINCLAIR was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Buchanan County, Virginia, USA. She married Walter Bingham Stewart on 03 Jul 1937 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1913 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, USA.
- iv. JAMES BARTLETT (BARTLEY) SINCLAIR SR was born on 01 Jul 1919 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Gladys Wall in Blacksburg, VA. She was born on 08 Jan 1926 in Blacksburg, VA.
- v. EVELYN CREEL SINCLAIR was born on 27 Feb 1925 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She married Joseph James Stone Jr on 05 Aug 1944 in Blacksburg, VA. He was born on 03 Jun 1923.

152. FRANK DIXON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 22 Jan 1968. He married Wilhelmenia Thomas in Aug 1920. She was born on 22 Oct 1897. She died on 08 Nov 1966.

Frank Dixon Upchurch Sr. and Wilhelmenia Thomas had the following children:

- FRANK DIXON<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR was born on 23 Aug 1928. He died in Mar 2001 in Durham Co., NC. He married Faye Sprinkle on 11 May 1949. She was born on 24 Dec 1924.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH UPCHURCH.
- 153. JOHN LEE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (James Bartlett "Bart"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 17 Mar 1899 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jan 1976 in Durham, NC. He married (1) MARGARET F. TOMLINSON on 27 Jun 1924 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Johnson Co., NC. She died on 14 Nov 2010 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) ALPHA HOUSE on 21 Feb 1919 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 07 Jan 1900. She died on 25 Oct 1923.

John Lee Upchurch Sr. and Margaret F. Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. ILA ELIZABETH "POLLY"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 06 Jun 1925. She married (1) AMOS ERSKINE JONES on 04 Mar 1944 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She married (2) UNKNOWN WRIGHT.
- ii. FRANCES "FRANNY" LEA UPCHURCH was born on 16 May 1928 in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Ferrell Carpenter on 06 Sep 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. SUE ELLEN UPCHURCH was born on 19 Feb 1940. She married (1) UNKNOWN RUSCIANO. She married (2) UNKNOWN SEAMON.

John Lee Upchurch Sr. and Alpha House had the following child:

- iv. JOHN LEE UPCHURCH JR was born on 03 Jan 1920 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 22 Nov 2000 in Charlottesville, Virginia, USA. He married (2) MACY (STANTON) SEAGROVES. She was born on 25 Jan 1904. She died on 04 Feb 1997 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) MAJORIE SORRELL. She was born on 22 Oct 1921.
- 154. JAMES BUNN<sup>5</sup> MORGAN (Margaret "Maggie" Bell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 05 Aug 1879. He died on 04 Jul 1955. He married DARUS KELLEY. She was born on 06 Feb 1883. She died on 19 Sep 1974.

James Bunn Morgan and Darus Kelley had the following children:

- i. JESSIE<sup>6</sup> MORGAN. He married UNKNOWN HORTON.
- ii. FLOSSIE MORGAN. She married ERNEST JONES.
- iii. CARLOS MORGAN.
- iv. CECIL MORGAN.
- v. Clifford Morgan.
- 155. WALTER JAMES<sup>5</sup> MORGAN (Margaret "Maggie" Bell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 15 Feb 1882 in New Hope TSP., Chatham Co., NC. He died on 17 May 1953. He married EUMIE T. JENKINS. She was born on 20 Feb 1885. She died on 28 Jun 1950.

Walter James Morgan and Eumie T. Jenkins had the following children:

- i. ESTUS N<sup>6</sup> MORGAN was born about 1905.
- ii. CATHERINE B. MORGAN was born about 1907.
- iii. INEZ T. MORGAN was born about 1909.
- iv. JAMES R MORGAN was born about 1915.
- v. LOUISE MORGAN was born about 1919.
- 156. ALSTON JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> MORGAN (Margaret "Maggie" Bell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup>

Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Oct 1886 in New Hope Tsp., Chatham Co., NC. He married **Annie C. BRYAN**.

Alston Jefferson Morgan and Annie C. Bryan had the following child:

- i. Aggie L.<sup>6</sup> Morgan was born about 1919.
- 157. THADIUS "THAD" GILBERT<sup>5</sup> MORGAN SR. (Margaret "Maggie" Bell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Chatham Co., NC. He died in Jun 1930 in Sumter Co., SC. He married Elizabeth Ella "Betty" Moss on 21 Dec 1914 in Sumter Co., SC. She was born on 11 May 1897 in Sumter Co., SC. She died in Jun 1931 in Sumter Co., SC.

Thaddius "Thad" Gilbert Morgan Sr. and Elizabeth Ella "Betty" Moss had the following children:

- i. JAMES CHELSEY<sup>6</sup> MORGAN LL was born on 24 Dec 1916.
- ii. GERALDINE MORGAN was born on 04 Nov 1919. She married G. E. PICKETT.
- iii. THADDIUS GILBERT MORGAN JR was born in 1922. He died in 1924.
- iv. ERMA ELIZABETH "BETTY" MORGAN was born on 01 Jun 1925 in Sumter Co., SC. She married John Stanley Barry on 02 Sep 1951 in Deering, NJ. He was born on 10 May 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- 158. HUGH KYLE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 24 Apr 1891 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 29 Feb 1972. He married (1) UNKNOWN before 1920. He married (2) MARY ELSIE TINGEN on 01 Jun 1920. She was born on 04 Apr 1899 in NC. She died on 02 Sep 1994 in Parkway Retirement Center, Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Hugh Kyle Upchurch and Mary Elsie Tingen had the following children:

- KYLE PENN<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 13 Apr 1923 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MABLE (JOHNSON) ORMOND on 08 Oct 1977. He married (2) M. FRANCES HARVELL on 14 Jun 1945. She was born on 06 May 1922 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2002 in Union County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARJORIE PAY UPCHURCH was born on 08 Aug 1925 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She died on 01 Nov 2009 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Earlier Lewis Glover on 26 Oct 1946.
- 159. CLYDE WALKER<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 07 Aug 1893 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 18 Jul 1966. He married MAMIE BELL TUNSTALL. She was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1985.

Clyde Walker Upchurch and Mamie Bell Tunstall had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH "LIB"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH. She married WILLIAM CARL "CHARLIE" TRIPP.
- ii. RUTH MARIAN UPCHURCH was born about 1930. She died on 28 Apr 1987 in Wake Co., NC.
- JIMMIE WALKER UPCHURCH SR was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He died on 09 May 2010 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He married Peggy Faye Baker about 1959.
- iv. MARGARET UPCHURCH. She married ARVIN REID JACKSON.
- v. DOROTHY UPCHURCH. She married BURGESS L. VANCE.
- 160. HEBER GLENN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 02 Oct 1895 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Jul 1972 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Ella Francis Hunter on 14 Nov 1920 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 29 Mar 1903 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 21 Aug 1986 in Wake Co., NC.

Heber Glenn Upchurch and Ella Francis Hunter had the following children:

i. MARTHA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Oct 1921 in Wake Co., NC. She married (2) WILLIAM LATIES POWELL on 13 Oct 1940 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 08 Nov 1905. He died on 15 Jan 1967 in at home. She married (3) JOHN PRESTON SMITH on 07 Jan 1972 in Dillon County, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Nov 1915 in Petersburg, VA. He died on 19 May

1982 in Apex Wake Co., NC.

- KATHERINE LEE UPCHURCH was born on 25 Jan 1924 in Wake Co., NC. She died before Feb 2005. She married Owen Ross Bowen on 23 Aug 1947 in Fort Bragg, NC. He was born on 15 Dec 1924 in Durham NC. He died on 25 Apr 2006 in Wake Co., NC.
- ELINOR GLYNN UPCHURCH was born on 18 Sep 1925 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 11 Feb 2005 in Wake Co., NC. She married WILLIAM EZRA KING. He was born on 13 Jul 1925 in Wake Co., NC. He died in 2001.
- iv. RUBY ALICE UPCHURCH was born on 09 Sep 1927 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She died on 21 Jan 2012. She married Albert Murray Council Sr on 14 Nov 1945 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 14 Jun 1919 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 08 Mar 1996 in Wake Co., NC.
- v. NELLIE LOIS UPCHURCH was born on 08 Jun 1930 in Wake Co., NC. She married Lennie Mann Goodwin Sr on 19 Jul 1946 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 03 Feb 1925 in Wake Co., NC.
- vi. WILLIAM ALBERT UPCHURCH SR. was born on 13 Dec 1937 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 May 2009 in Garner, NC. He married Sara Ann Lewter on 14 Sep 1957 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 01 Aug 1939 in Wake Co., NC.
- vii. JAMES CLIFTON UPCHURCH was born on 08 Nov 1940 in Wake Co., NC. He married Shirley Ann Goodwin on 08 Jul 1962 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 20 Mar 1942 in Chatham County, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. CAROLYN FAYE UPCHURCH was born on 18 Dec 1943 in Wake Co., NC. She married William Nicky Winstead on 10 Nov 1962 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 27 Jan 1942 in Wake Co., NC.
- 161. WADE HAMPTON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 25 Dec 1900 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1975 in North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Florence Yates on 19 Feb 1922. She was born on 03 Sep 1903. She died on 02 Nov 1983.

Wade Hampton Upchurch and Sarah Florence Yates had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH. She married UNKNOWN WRENN.
- ii. Helen Upchurch.
- 162. DEZZIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 19 Feb 1902. She died on 06 May 1981. She married William Cyrus Kelly (md 2nd). He was born in 1897. He died in 1966.

William Cyrus Kelly and Dezzie Louise Upchurch had the following children:

- MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> KELLY was born on 08 May 1922 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She died on 22 Feb 2007 in Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. She married William "Bill" Michael Walters Sr. on 21 Jun 1942 in Dillon, Dillon, SC.
- ii. JOSEPH ALBERT KELLY. He married BARBARA UNKNOWN.
- iii. JOHN KELLY was born on 01 May 1920. He married Ruby Lee Herndon on 10 Aug 1941. She was born on 18 Jan 1922.
- 163. LOIS MAY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert Doctor "Pat"<sup>4</sup>, Gilbert Burtis<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 26 May 1907. She died in Birmingham, AL. She married LAWRENCE ALBERT BARNES. He died before Aug 1987.

Lawrence Albert Barnes and Lois May Upchurch had the following child:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> BARNES. She married ERNEST GRADY.
- 164. KATE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis Odell<sup>4</sup>, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 31 Mar 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1977. She married William Avery Hillard on 24 Dec 1911. He died on 07 May 1964.

William Avery Hillard and Kate Upchurch had the following child:

- i. WILLA BELLE<sup>6</sup> HILLARD. She married WILLIAM RICHARD EVANS SR.
- 165. **BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (Burtis Odell<sup>4</sup>, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 10 Dec

1891 in Wake, NC. She died on 03 Sep 1968. She married John Eval Brown on 21 Dec 1910. He was born in 1888. He died in 1974.

John Eval Brown and Beatrice Upchurch had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE HART<sup>6</sup> BROWN was born in 1917. She died in 1922.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN. She married BRUCE HOWARD.
- iii. OLIN BROWN. He married IRIS SENTER.
- 166. ALLIE MCKINLEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis Odell<sup>4</sup>, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 03 Apr 1896 in Wake, NC. He died on 17 Jun 1953. He married Myrtle Cockman on 08 Oct 1921. Allie Mckinley Upchurch and Myrtle Cockman had the following children:
  - i. INFANT<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 18 Jun 1922. Infant died on 18 Jun 1922.
  - ii. DORIS UPCHURCH was born on 28 Apr 1924. She died on 01 Jul 1956.
  - iii. INFANT UPCHURCH was born on 28 Jun 1926. Infant died on 28 Jun 1926.
  - iv. INFANT UPCHURCH was born on 04 May 1929. Infant died on 05 May 1929.
- 167. MAUDE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis Odell<sup>4</sup>, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Wake, NC. She died on 14 Aug 1972. She married Lemuel Henry Russell McGee on 27 Nov 1913 in Wake, NC. He was born about 1893 in Wake, NC. He died on 07 May 1962.

Lemuel Henry Russell McGee and Maude Elizabeth Upchurch had the following child:

- i. JAMES LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> MCGEE was born on 27 Sep 1914. He died on 30 Mar 1995 in Duke, Medical, Center, Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) DONNA LOU LYNN. She was born in Durham Co., NC. He married (2) GLADYS V. CHEEK, daughter of Ernest J. "Tom" Cheek and Elecia Ellen Unknown, (MD 2nd).
- 168. SION ODELL<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Burtis Odell<sup>4</sup>, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 01 Oct 1900 in Wake, NC. He died on 21 Nov 1977 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Lettie Green after 1930. She was born on 04 Feb 1902 in Durham Co., NC. She died on 22 Jan 1982 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Sion Odell Upchurch and Lettie Green had the following children:

- i. DILLIE JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Durham Co., NC.
- ii. JAMES MILTON UPCHURCH was born in 1934. He married MARY ELIZABETH JENKINS.
- iii. BURTICE ODELL UPCHURCH was born in Feb 1939. She died on 07 Nov 1961.
- 169. EUNICE ALTA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rice<sup>4</sup> II, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 09 Mar 1890. She died on 07 Sep 1973. She married ARTHUR M SORRELL. He was born on 24 Jun 1892. He died on 24 Feb 1975.

Arthur M Sorrell and Eunice Alta Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HELEN ROSS<sup>6</sup> SORRELL. She married Lloyd Edwin Robertson on 21 Jul 1950.
- ii. WINFRED ARTHUR SORRELL. He married Ella Mae Kemp on 03 Jan 1953.
- iii. JUSTICE MILTON SORRELL was born on 19 Jul 1915. He married Ruth Evelyn Sturdiuant on 12 Nov 1949.
- iv. WORTH LYNN SORRELL was born on 08 Sep 1924. He married Miriam May Wilkerson on 03 Jun 1948. She was born on 13 Mar 1928.
- v. THELMA DELLA SORRELL. She married (1) RICHARD TURNAGE in ??? (md 1st). She married (2) DAVID C TRIPP in ??? (md 2nd).
- 170. ARA VIVIEN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rice<sup>4</sup> II, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 30 Sep 1968 in Cary, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Hugh Conway Upchurch MDG on 01 Jun 1913. He was born on 16 Oct 1890. He died on 13 Oct 1972 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Hugh Conway Upchurch MDG and Ara Vivien Upchurch had the following children:

i. EUGENE CONWAY<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He

died on 26 Aug 1966 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Alice Kelly on 18 May 1941 in Dillon, SC. She was born in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. JUANITA VIVIEN UPCHURCH was born on 15 Sep 1915. She married Daniel Ernest Matthews Jr on 15 Mar 1934. He was born on 27 Jul 1913. He died on 27 Feb 1979.
- iii. NAOMI RUTH UPCHURCH was born on 27 Apr 1920. She married Apex Harvey Stone on 04 Jul 1941. He was born on 14 Apr 1916.
- iv. EDITH UPCHURCH was born on 12 Sep 1921. She married (1) JOHN CORBETT in 1942 (Divorced). She married (2) ALBERT KUHN (MD 2nd). He died in Nov 1963. She married (3) BARBEE N. BUNN on 15 Feb 1956 (MD 3rd). He died on 28 Apr 1986. She married (4) UNKNOWN GUINS (MD 4th).
- v. NANCY HILDA UPCHURCH was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JOEL LEE STONE on 11 Jun 1942. He was born on 28 May 1919. He died on 27 May 1961. She married (2) GEORGE KELLY WILLIS on 17 Jul 1967. He was born on 11 Dec 1929.
- vi. ROBERT IVAN UPCHURCH was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Blanche Brown on 23 Aug 1947 in Selma, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 17 Aug 1923 in Johnston County, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. PEGGY LOU UPCHURCH was born on 22 Mar 1931. She married James Wilson Godwin on 05 Feb 1952. He was born on 09 Sep 1930.
- 171. ALICE THEODORA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rice<sup>4</sup> II, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 07 Feb 1898 in NC. She died on 18 Mar 1977 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married James Thomas Bailey on 15 Oct 1919 in Wake Co., NC. He was born in 1891. He died in 1968.

James Thomas Bailey and Alice Theodora Upchurch had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>6</sup> BAILEY was born on 27 Aug 1920 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 14 Nov 2010 in Apex Wake Co., NC. He married MARTHA BRYANT CLARK.
- ii. ANNIE DORIS BAILEY was born in 1924. She died in 1926.
- 172. ELVEY DWIGHT<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Rice<sup>4</sup> II, John Rice "Jack"<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 30 Nov 1905. He died on 17 Oct 1948. He married JESSIE MAE SORRELL. She was born on 15 May 1907. She died on 22 Oct 1992 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Elvey Dwight Upchurch and Jessie Mae Sorrell had the following children:

- i. JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 13 Sep 1926. He married Robena Beasley on 30 May 1951 in Harnett County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1920 in Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jan 2004 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MURPHY WELDON UPCHURCH was born on 13 Mar 1935 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1995 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married Rosa Faye Monds on 16 Oct 1955.
- iii. WILLIAM HAROLD UPCHURCH was born on 03 Sep 1936. He died on 07 Oct 1985. He married Wonda Daniels on 18 Sep 1955.
- iv. LARRY WAYNE UPCHURCH was born on 22 Mar 1941.
- 173. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> WALKER (Margaret May "Maggie"<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Alfred E.<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Burtis<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 17 Jul 1903 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1985 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Katherine Lois Redding on 04 Sep 1929 in Merchantville, Camden Co., NJ.

William Henry Walker and Katherine Lois Redding had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WALKER. She married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.
- 174. **EDWARD BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (William W<sup>4</sup>, Alfred E.<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 17 Aug 1874 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Minnie Unknown about 1900. She was born about 1882 in NY.

Edward Bradley Upchurch and Minnie Unknown had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1901 in New York, USA.
- ii. DAISY UPCHURCH was born in 1907 in New York, USA.
- iii. HELEN UPCHURCH was born in 1909 in New York, USA.
- 175. **ALFRED HAWKINS<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (William W<sup>4</sup>, Alfred E.<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 16 Apr 1879 in VA. He died in Feb 1964 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA. He married **LETA UNKNOWN**. She was born in p Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She died in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

Alfred Hawkins Upchurch and Leta Unknown had the following children:

- i. MARGARET "PEGGY" "DALIA" "DAHLIA"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH.
- ii. THELMA UPCHURCH. She died before 22 Feb 1991. She married Clyde (Linwood) Burton in ??? (md 1st).
- STANLEY HUBBARD UPCHURCH SR was born on 11 Jun 1903. He died after 22 Feb 1991. He married Eva Lee Dunlop (Dunlap) on 31 Dec 1923. She was born in Sep 1905.
- iv. WILLIAM BUCHANAN UPCHURCH was born on 01 Apr 1908 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1989 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He married Virginia Louise Davis on 03 Mar 1928 in Chesterfield County, Virginia, USA (md Unknown 2nd --- no issue md Unknown 3rd --- no issue). She was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, USA.
- 176. CHARLIE LINWOOD<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Josiah Crudup<sup>4</sup>, Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29 Jul 1881 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1966 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married LEAH MIMS. She was born on 06 Apr 1891. She died in 1960.

Charlie Linwood Upchurch and Leah Mims had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE LINWOOD<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR was born on 03 Aug 1912 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 06 Dec 1977 in Nags Head, Dare, North Carolina, USA. He married THELMA LEE CREEK. She was born about 1914. She died on 29 Sep 2004 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. HUGH UPCHURCH.
- 177. WILLIAM HEBER<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Josiah Crudup<sup>4</sup>, Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 18 Apr 1962 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Pearl Oakley on 23 Dec 1911. She was born on 11 Oct 1894 in Granville County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1977 in Durham Co., NC.

William Heber Upchurch and Edna Pearl Oakley had the following children:

- LOIS HELEN<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 24 Dec 1912 in Durham County, North Carolina, USA. She married Benjamin Carney Cannada Jr on 24 May 1935. He was born on 11 Dec 1911. He died on 26 Jun 1977.
- ii. WALLACE HEBER UPCHURCH was born on 01 Feb 1914. He died on 04 Aug 1978 in Durham Co., NC. He married Hilda Ruth Beasley on 16 Apr 1938. She was born on 16 May 1918.
- AUBREY WILLIAM UPCHURCH was born on 19 Jan 1915 in Durham NC. He died on 17 Oct 1979 in Durham NC. He married (1) SALLY WAGNER. She was born on 08 Dec 1921. He married (2) IRENE ELAINE VEASEY. She was born on 11 Nov 1914 in Durham NC. She died on 27 May 1985 in Durham NC.
- iv. MARGARET LEE UPCHURCH was born on 04 Apr 1918. She married Thomas E. Freeman on 21 Nov 1947.
- v. JOEL BRINSON UPCHURCH SR was born on 27 Nov 1920. He died on 22 May 1992. He married Juanita Thompson on 29 Aug 1942. She was born on 26 Feb 1922. She died on 25 Jan 1991.
- 178. JULIUS DICEY<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John T "Dicey"<sup>4</sup>, Jubal<sup>3</sup>, Burtis<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 02 Apr 1893 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 24 Jul 1935 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Fannie May Carroll on 14 Oct 1915 in Morrisville, Wake Co., NC. She was born on 24 Sep 1898 in

Johnston Co., NC. She died on 10 Nov 1982 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Julius Dicey Upchurch and Fannie May Carroll had the following children:

- i. KADER THOMAS<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 05 Nov 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1980. He married Helen Oates on 17 Dec 1955. She was born on 26 Apr 1925 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH "PAT" UPCHURCH was born on 04 Apr 1919 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1989 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married FOSTER JOSEPH SALOTTI JR. He was born on 10 May 1906 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1970.
- iii. PAULINE GATTIS UPCHURCH was born on 14 Dec 1921 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married Carl Edward Howard on 19 Dec 1939. He was born on 27 Jan 1919. He died on 26 Dec 1986.
- iv. FRANKLIN HUNTER UPCHURCH SR was born on 05 Jul 1923 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Dec 2010 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. He married MARTHA JANE MIDGETTE. She was born on 28 Aug 1929 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- V. JOHN PRESTON UPCHURCH was born on 09 Sep 1924 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1987 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Lou Bock on 19 May 1948 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. She was born on 14 Jan 1930 in Durham County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jun 2008 in At the beach.
- vi. CATHERINE CHRISTINE UPCHURCH was born on 19 Dec 1926. She died on 27 Mar 2010 in Knightdale, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married JOSEPH LACEY "JOE" SCOGGINS. He was born on 09 Nov 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1995 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. GEORGE ATLAS UPCHURCH LL was born on 09 May 1928 in Morrisville, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Anne Rogers Strough on 18 Dec 1948 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- 179. MARY CLAUDIA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Sherwood<sup>4</sup>, Alvin N<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 16 Jul 1903 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1968 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She married (1) BILLY SULLIVAN. She married (2) BARKSDALE POINDEXTER. She married (3) CHARLES PREBLE. She married (4) JOHN WILLIAM MENEFEE JR.. He was born on 29 Sep 1897 in Graham, NC. He died on 02 May 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.

John William Menefee Jr. and Mary Claudia Upchurch had the following child:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MENEFEE III was born on 19 Dec 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- 180. CHARLES CLARK "CHARLIE" "CAD"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH II (Nathan McCadden "Cad U. I"<sup>4</sup> IV, Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 01 Feb 1891 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on 26 Nov 1968 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ELSIE GREY POPE on 01 Feb 1930 in Coates, Harnett Co., NC. She was born on 06 Nov 1906 in NC. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) NINA FITZGERALD BARNES on 16 Jul 1913 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She was born on 23 Jan 1895. She died on 20 Jan 1924.

Charles Clark "Charlie" "Cad" Upchurch II and Nina Fitzgerald Barnes had the following children:

- i. CHARLES HENRY "CAD U. III"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Nov 2002 in Kenansville, Duplin, North Carolina, USA. He married Nelva Gray Johnson on 28 Mar 1937 in Neils Creek Baptist Church, Harnett Co., NC. She was born on 30 Mar 1916. She died on 04 Jan 2003 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. NINA VICTORIA QUEEN UPCHURCH was born on 13 Jun 1916 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1986. She married William K Harvey on 26 Aug 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA.
- iii. MARTHA FRANCES UPCHURCH was born on 25 Apr 1918 in Dunn, Harnett, North

Carolina, USA. She died in 2004. She married (1) JAMES ALBERT SURLES on 23 May 1927 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. She married (2) UNKNOWN TART.

- ALICE MALISSA UPCHURCH was born on 01 Oct 1919 in Dunn, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. She died in 2008. She married Floyd Wesley Coates on 24 May 1937 in Dillon, SC.
- v. GEORGE THOMAS UPCHURCH was born on 19 Jan 1924. He died on 19 Jan 1924.
- 181. MAMIE BELLE<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Albert<sup>4</sup>, Nathan<sup>3</sup> III CSN, Nathan<sup>2</sup> II, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born about 1899. She died in 1974. She married ERNEST CLINTON NORDAN. He was born about 1892.

Ernest Clinton Nordan and Mamie Belle Upchurch had the following children:

- i. THELMA L.<sup>6</sup> NORDAN was born about 1915. She died before 2004. She married MAX SMITH. He died before 2004.
- ii. ST CLAIR VANCE NORDAN SR. was born about 1918. He died on 27 Sep 1997 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Helen Sloan in 1937.
- iii. ANNIE C. NORDAN was born after 1920. She died about 1935.
- iv. ERNEST J. NORDAN was born about 1922.
- v. FRANCES M. NORDAN was born about 1925. She married JIMMY WIMBISH. He died before 1974.
- vi. DARIAN L. NORDAN was born about 1926. She married (1) JOE WALLS. She married (2) UNKNOWN MABRY.
- vii. JACQUELYN "JACK" "JACKIE" NORDAN was born after 1930. She married PAUL DAVIS.
- 182. CARY ALMON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (Allinder Burtis "A.B." "Abie"<sup>4</sup> CSA, Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Wake, NC. He died on 17 Jul 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Francis Lee Reynolds on 26 Dec 1906 in Danville, Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Chatham, VA. She died on 12 Nov 1968 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Cary Almon Upchurch Sr. and Francis Lee Reynolds had the following children:

- i. CARY ALMON "ABIE"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR. was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1974 in Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia, USA. He married Margaret Rose Calhoun on 04 Dec 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1917 in Laurel Hill, Scotland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Dec 1961 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.
- ii. EWIN LESLIE UPCHURCH was born on 07 Aug 1911 in Kingston, NC. He died on 25 Dec 1955 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married LUCY VIRGINIA GRISSOM. She was born about 1911. She died on 18 Jan 1992.
- iii. FRANCES MARIAN UPCHURCH was born on 07 Feb 1918 in Granville Co., NC. She died on 19 Oct 2008 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She married Ira Leonard Dowdee on 10 Oct 1942 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 06 Apr 1916 in Durham, NC. He died on 30 Oct 1975 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.
- 183. JAMES MALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (Nancy Ann Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Upchurch Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Wake, NC. He died on 16 Jan 1948 in Swift Creek Twp, Wake Co., NC. He married PEARL FRANKLIN. She was born on 17 Dec 1894 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 18 Aug 1978 in Wake Co., NC.

James Malpheus Young and Pearl Franklin had the following children:

- i. HATTIE MAY<sup>6</sup> YOUNG was born in 1915 in SC Twp, Wake Co., NC.
- ii. JAMES WILLARD YOUNG was born on 18 Oct 1917. He died on 05 Nov 1995.
- MILTON BENJAMIN YOUNG was born on 25 Oct 1919 in Wake, NC. He died on 02 Jul 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married DOROTHY DAWSON. She was born in 1926. She died in 2005.
- 184. GOLDEN A.<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (Nancy Ann Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Upchurch Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>

Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Aug 1887. He married Anna P. Unknown about 1897. Golden A. Young and Anna P. Unknown had the following children:

- i. HILDA R.<sup>6</sup> YOUNG was born about 1914.
- ii. ANNA G. YOUNG was born about 1915.
- iii. MARY ALICE YOUNG was born about 1917.
- iv. GLADYS YOUNG was born about 1922.
- v. DORIS R. YOUNG was born about 1924.
- 185. WILLIAM CARL<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (Nancy Ann Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Upchurch Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 22 Jun 1892. He died on 19 Nov 1963. He married ALMA MORRIS. She was born on 18 Jun 1901. She died on 04 Oct 1983.

William Carl Young and Alma Morris had the following children:

- i. JAMES CARL<sup>6</sup> YOUNG was born about 1925. He married MARGARET EASTON.
- ii. ALICE R. YOUNG was born about 1927 in Centeniel King House, Rham Katte, WC, NC. She married DANIEL ROUSE. He was born in Dulpin Co., NC.
- 186. HERBERT E.<sup>5</sup> YOUNG (Nancy Ann Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Upchurch Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 03 Mar 1898. He died on 30 Nov 1977. He married Gladys E. Pipkin about 1922. She was born on 10 Mar 1903. She died on 20 Feb 1987.

Herbert E. Young and Gladys E. Pipkin had the following children:

- i. HERBERT<sup>6</sup> YOUNG was born on 09 Dec 1924. He died on 11 Dec 1925.
- ii. PEGGY JOYCE YOUNG was born on 20 Apr 1941 in Wake, NC. She died about 2003. She married ROBERT EUGENE BRANTLEY SR.. He was born about 1941. He died on 02 Aug 1999 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. EVELYN YOUNG. She married UNKNOWN NORMAN.
- iv. MYRTLE E. YOUNG was born about 1923. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSEN.
- v. BERTHA A. YOUNG was born about 1924.
- vi. HERBERT C. YOUNG was born about 1928.
- 187. LESSIE HELEN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Golden Almon (Coon)<sup>4</sup> Jr., Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 21 Mar 1884 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 20 Nov 1947. She married Malpheus "Mac" Gilbert Upchurch, son of William Burtis Upchurch and Sarah "Sally" Mask Chambers-Horton, on 10 Jun 1903 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 19 May 1877 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Oct 1945 in Apex, Wake Co., NC.

Malpheus "Mac" Gilbert Upchurch and Lessie Helen Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HELEN THERESE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 14 Mar 1904. She died on 18 Oct 1910.
- ii. THADDEUS GILBERT "THAD" UPCHURCH was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Apex, Wake County., NC. He died on 15 Jun 1984 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. He married (1) ESTHER UNKNOWN. She was born about 1916. She died in Oct 1986. He married (2) ELSIE HAMMER in May 1935. She was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Troup County, Georgia, USA.
- iii. MALCOLM THURSTON "BILL" UPCHURCH SR. was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1979 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. He married Johnsie Eugenia Rivers on 20 Jan 1935 in Concord, NC. She died on 25 Aug 1988.
- iv. THEDA ELAINE UPCHURCH was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Apex Wake Co., NC. She married RUFUS CRUMPLER.
- v. THERON ACRIEL "BUDDY" UPCHURCH was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He died on 11 Feb 1983 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Mabel Stuart Weatherspoon on 17 Jun 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, NC. She was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Durham, Durham Co., NC. She died on 15 Apr 2002 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

- vi. MURIEL ANN UPCHURCH was born on 16 Jul 1921. She died on 18 Feb 1980 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She married James Nicholson Corbett II on 10 Jun 1943 in Apex, Wake Co., NC. He was born on 19 Mar 1914 in Fullerton, Vernon, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1966 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA.
- vii. RICHARD MAURICE "DICK" UPCHURCH was born on 31 Oct 1923. He died on 31 Aug 1941.
- 188. Ro ZoLa<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Golden Almon (Coon)<sup>4</sup> Jr., Golden Almon<sup>3</sup> Sr., Tabitha<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 22 Oct 1885. She died on 06 Jul 1966. She married ELDER CAREY WILLIAMS. He was born on 15 May 1894. He died on 03 Nov 1955.

Elder Carey Williams and Ro Zola Upchurch had the following children:

- i. MILTON TENOSKI<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS was born on 27 Oct 1915. He married Sara Lee Edwards on 12 Dec 1925. She was born on 02 Apr 1916.
- ii. HAROLD DORSEY WILLIAMS was born on 21 Jan 1922. He died on 20 Feb 1955.
- iii. IMOGENE WILLIAMS was born on 16 Jul 1925. She married Archie Odell Baker on 31 Aug 1946. He was born on 03 Nov 1921. He died on 18 Feb 1997.
- 189. **DAISY<sup>5</sup> OLIVE** (James H.<sup>4</sup> Sr., Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I, James H.<sup>4</sup> Sr., Merrell). She married **George M. Beavers Sr.**.

George M. Beavers Sr. and Daisy Olive had the following children:

- i. ALICE<sup>6</sup> BEAVERS.
- ii. Lydia Beavers.
- iii. JANIE BEAVERS. She married ED BANKS.
- iv. JOHN R. BEAVERS. He married BETTE WILSON.
- v. FRANKLIN BEAVERS M.D.. He married MARGERY SMITH.
- vi. WILLIAM OLIVE BEAVERS. He married EUNICE BRASS.
- vii. DAVID BEAVERS SR. M.D.. He married ELIZABETH HANCOCK.
- viii. CHARLES BEAVERS M.D.. He married NELL REYNOLDS.
- ix. GEORGE M. BEAVERS JR.. He married WILBA MILLS.
- x. JAMES BEAVERS M.D.. He married PEARL SMITH.
- 190. PERCY WINGATE<sup>5</sup> OLIVE SR. M.D. (James H.<sup>4</sup> Sr., Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 14 Oct 1879 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Sally McDonald Williams on 15 Jun 1909.

Percy Wingate Olive Sr. M.D. and Sally McDonald Williams had the following children:

- i. PERCY WINGATE<sup>6</sup> OLIVE JR. was born on 21 Apr 1910.
- ii. ORION FLORENCE OLIVE was born on 03 Sep 1911.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH OLIVE was born on 07 Jan 1913.
- iv. MARY WILLIAMS OLIVE was born on 23 Feb 1917.
- v. SARAH OWENS OLIVE was born on 16 Nov 1919.
- vi. WILLIAM SYDNEY OLIVE was born on 26 Jan 1925.
- 191. GRACE<sup>5</sup> OLIVE (William Sidney<sup>4</sup> MDG, Martha Jane<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 14 Jul 1896. She died in 1992 in SC. She married James Lester Lane MDG on 06 Jun 1922. He was born on 25 Jun 1895.

James Lester Lane MDG and Grace Olive had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LANE was born on 17 Oct 1927.
- ii. JAMES LESTER LANE JR. was born on 18 Feb 1930.
- iii. JEAN OLIVE LANE was born on 11 Nov 1935. She married JONE LANE PRICE.

- iv. UNKNOWN LANE.
- 192. GEORGE HAWKINS<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (John Jones "John"<sup>4</sup> Sr., Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 04 May 1968 in Daytona Beach, Valusia Co., FL. He married Edith Lewis Rivers on 20 Apr 1922. She was born on 27 May 1900. She died on 13 Mar 1969 in Valusia Co., FL.

George Hawkins Upchurch and Edith Lewis Rivers had the following children:

- SUSAN KATHERINE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 16 Oct 1925 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jun 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA. She married Thomas Groover on 14 Feb 1948. He was born on 21 Oct 1926. He died on 08 May 1987 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA.
- ii. MARY UPCHURCH. She died on 14 Sep 1986 in Marrietta GA. She married UNKNOWN DIEZ.
- 193. JOHN JONES "JOHN"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH JR. (John Jones "John"<sup>4</sup> Sr., Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>
   I) was born on 08 May 1892 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 05 Oct 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Clara Pency "Clara" Epperson on 12 Nov 1919 in Duval Co., FL. She was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Williston, Levy Co., FL. She died on 25 Mar 1981.

John Jones "John" Upchurch Jr. and Clara Pency "Clara" Epperson had the following children:

- JOHN JONES "JACK"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH LLL was born on 20 Jan 1921. He died on 31 Jul 1989 in Pasco County, Florida, USA. He married Barbara Helene Nehring on 19 Apr 1943 in Bronxville, Westchester, New York, USA (md Barbara 1st Divorced. md --- --- 2nd, lived in CA Divorced. md3rd --- --- Divorced.). She was born in 1923 in NY.
- CLARA E. UPCHURCH was born on 03 Aug 1922 in FL. She died on 05 Feb 1995 in Duval Co., FL. She married JOHN ALFRED RUSH SR-ATTY. He was born on 12 Nov 1900. He died on 27 Apr 1981.
- 194. FRANK DREW "FRANK"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR. (John Jones "John"<sup>4</sup> Sr., Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 25 Feb 1894 in Race Pond, Charlton Co., GA. He died on 02 Jun 1986 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA. He married Maria Esther Davis on 27 Dec 1920 in Fernandina, FL. She was born on 28 Apr 1896 in Orange Bluff, FL. She died on 17 Sep 1981 in St Augustine, Johns Co., FL.

Frank Drew "Frank" Upchurch Sr. and Maria Esther Davis had the following children:

- i. FRANK DREW<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR was born on 19 Aug 1922 in Fernandina, FL. He died on 04 Oct 2012 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA. He married Mignon Elizabeth "Tis" Thayer on 17 Jan 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She was born on 13 Aug 1927 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
- HAMILTON DAVIS "HAM" UPCHURCH SR was born on 25 Sep 1925 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA. He died on 06 Jan 2008 in St Augustine, St Johns, Florida, USA. He married (1) SUSAN PITCHER on 03 Jul 1998 (md 3rd). He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN ROWE on 19 Apr 1974 in st. augustine, st. john's, Florida, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1946 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA. He married (3) ELIZABETH JOHANNA "BETTY JO" WILSON on 14 Aug 1948 in Miami, Dade Co., FL (md 1st). She was born on 24 Aug 1926.
- 195. RAY UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> BENNETT SR. (Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy"<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 29 Jan 1908 in FL. He died on 23 Jun 1973 in Jacksonville, Duval, FL. He married THELMA ADERHOLD (ALDERHOLD).

Ray Upchurch Bennett Sr. and Thelma Aderhold (Alderhold) had the following child:

- i. RAY UPCHURCH "PIGGTE"<sup>6</sup> BENNETT JR was born on 20 Jan 1929 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He died on 23 Jan 2009 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Satilla D. Unknown about 1950.
- 196. THERESA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Edward Ponder Aka Edwin Ponder<sup>4</sup> SAW, Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 03 Feb 1908 in GA. She died on 30 Jan 1979 in Duval Co., FL. She married Ray Touchton on 12 Dec 1926. He was born on 06 Sep 1906 in Echols Co., GA. He died on 20 Jun 1966 in Duval Co., FL.

Ray Touchton and Theresa Upchurch had the following children:

- i. EDWARD RAY<sup>6</sup> TOUCHTON was born on 30 Sep 1927 in Duval Co., FL.
- ii. FRANCES GLORIA TOUCHTON was born on 09 Feb 1929 in Duval Co., FL. She married MILTON C DAVIS. He was born about 1927.
- iii. DONALD RAY TOUCHTON was born on 31 Oct 1932 in Duval Co., FL. He died on 31 Oct 1947.
- iv. MARY MARGLODON TOUCHTON was born on 16 Jun 1940 in Duval Co., FL. She died on 16 Jun 1940 in Duval Co., FL.
- v. DALE UPCHURCH TOUCHTON was born on 28 Oct 1943. He married MARIANNE MCNEECE. She was born about 1945.
- 197. JOHN WALTER<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Edward Ponder Aka Edwin Ponder<sup>4</sup> SAW, Nathaniel Smith<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 10 Apr 1906. He died on 30 Nov 1995 in Duval Co., FL. He married Lorena Edna Unknown about 1927. She was born on 08 Jun 1909. She died on 28 Jan 1975 in Duval Co., FL.

John Walter Upchurch and Lorena Edna Unknown had the following child:

- i. GERALDINE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1928.
- 198. FRANK WISCONSIN<sup>5</sup> NORRIS (Minnie Florine<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Apex, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Alternate birth 26 Apr 1894). He died on 16 Sep 1970 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married Pearl Frances Hawkins on 18 Jun 1921 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Kings Ferry, GA. She died on 06 Apr 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

Frank Wisconsin Norris and Pearl Frances Hawkins had the following child:

- i. FRANCES NMN NORRIS was born on 20 Oct 1929 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She died on 29 Jul 2010 in Cashiers, Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Alvin Register Jr on 17 Jun 1950. He was born on 23 Feb 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- 199. **MINNIE ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (William Garland<sup>4</sup>, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 02 Jan 1905 in NC. She died on 06 Jan 1977. She married **Hoyt Horace Harwell**. He was born on 15 Oct 1902.

Notes for Minnie Eleanor Upchurch:

Hoyt Horace Harwell and Minnie Eleanor Upchurch had the following children:

- i. HOYT GARLAND HARWELL SR was born on 08 Mar 1931. He married ELIZABETH GRANADE. She was born on 13 Sep 1939.
- ii. JACK UPCHURCH HARWELL was born on 18 Oct 1932. He married BLANCHE VIRGINIA BEARD. She was born on 30 Mar 1932.
- iii. MERCER MAHON HARWELL was born on 10 Apr 1934. He married MARTHA ANN REYNOLDS. She was born on 08 Jul 1942.
- iv. ELEANOR ANNE HARWELL was born on 02 Aug 1935.
- v. MARILYN RUTH HARWELL was born on 15 Mar 1937. She died on 28 Mar 1937.
- vi. FRANK HORACE HARWELL was born on 28 Mar 1940. He married IRIS VIOLET ROBERTS. She was born on 07 Aug 1939.
- vii. HAROLD BRUCE HARWELL was born on 20 Jan 1944.
- 200. MARTHA TREZEVANT<sup>5</sup> POLLARD (Eulah Gartrell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 15 Apr 1979 in Greenville, SC. She married George Talcott Augur on 04 Aug 1926 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. He was born on 24 May 1902 in West Haven, New Haven Co., CT. He died on 09 Jul 1978 in Greenville, SC.

George Talcott Augur and Martha Trezevant Pollard had the following children:

i. JEAN UPCHURCH AUGUR was born on 23 Jul 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Donald Gibson Kilgore Jr on 23 Aug 1952 in Decatur, De Kalb,

Georgia, USA. He was born on 21 Nov 1927 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

- ii. CAROL PUTNAM AUGUR was born on 26 Jan 1934 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Jack Randall Bedenbaugh on 18 Jun 1955 in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1932 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1998.
- 201. ROBERT CARLTON<sup>5</sup> POLLARD SR (Eulah Gartrell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 31 Dec 1907 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Datona Beach, Volusia Co., FL. He married Claudette M. Sconyers on 15 Jun 1945 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.

Robert Carlton Pollard Sr and Claudette M. Sconyers had the following children:

- i. CLAUDETTE HARRIET POLLARD was born on 21 Dec 1946. She married WILLIAM FRASIER SR.
- ii. ROBERT CARLTON POLLARD JR was born on 01 Oct 1949.
- 202. EULAH CLEO<sup>5</sup> POLLARD (Eulah Gartrell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 28 Jun 1910 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 28 Dec 1994 in Olney, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She married Thomas Fortson Murray Jr on 10 Dec 1930 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL. He was born on 02 Jun 1904 in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA. He died on 29 Dec 1956 in Knoxville, TN.

Thomas Fortson Murray Jr and Eulah Cleo Pollard had the following children:

- i. THOMAS FORTSON MURRAY LLL was born on 08 Dec 1931. He married (1) FRANCES GAULT in 1967 (md 2nd). He married (2) LORETTA TAYLOR in ??? (md 1st). She was born on 25 Mar 1932.
- ii. LOUISE POLLARD MURRAY was born on 31 Jan 1934. She died in Dec 1991 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She married WALTER WAYMON BARTON JR. He was born on 01 May 1933 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.
- JAMES HAROLD MURRAY was born on 18 Oct 1947 in New Orleans, LA. He married Elizabeth Lillian McElligott on 27 Dec 1969 in Miami, Dade Co., FL. She was born on 07 Mar 1948 in Boston, MA.
- 203. LOUISE ROBIDERE<sup>5</sup> POLLARD (Eulah Gartrell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 30 Mar 1914 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. She died on 18 Feb 2002 in Jessup, Wayne Co., GA. She married John William " Jack" Harris Sr on 15 Jul 1936 in Jacksonville, FL. He was born on 11 Dec 1911 in Jacksonville, FL. He died on 23 Sep 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., FL.

John William " Jack" Harris Sr and Louise Robidere Pollard had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE "PEGGY" HARRIS was born on 07 Jan 1938 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married John Alton "Johnny" Harris III on 17 Jun 1961 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., GA. He was born on 24 Sep 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.
- ii. MARTHA NMN HARRIS was born on 28 Apr 1939 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She died on 01 May 1939 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
- iii. PRISCILLA MARIE HARRIS was born on 29 Jun 1941 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She died on 22 Nov 2014. She married Ranier Brosig on 22 May 1965 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.
- iv. PAMELA ANN HARRIS was born on 29 May 1943 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Walter Hunter Eskew Sr on 30 Mar 1964 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., FL. He was born on 08 Apr 1941 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM "BILL" HARRIS JR was born on 18 Oct 1946 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married (1) TERRY KAY ROCKEFELLER. She was born about 1946 in NY. He married (2) BETSY JANE FOSTER.
- vi. ELLEN TERESA HARRIS MD was born on 05 Jan 1952 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Mark Lewis Richardson on 02 Aug 1981 in Roswell Cobb county Georgia. He was born on 02 Jan 1951 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
- vii. MARK MITCHELL HARRIS was born on 23 Sep 1957 in Atlanta, De Kalb, Georgia, USA. He married (1) BARBARA PARKER LEET on 18 Mar 1992 in Healy, Denali,

Alaska, USA. She was born about 1955. He married (2) LESLIE CLAIRE ADAMS on 29 Dec 1984 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA. She was born about 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

204. **FRANCIS DODSON<sup>5</sup> HESSEY JR** (Eulah Gartrell<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, William George "Bill"<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 12 Mar 1919 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL. He died on 21 Apr 1989 in Gainesville, FL. He married Troy Searcy Tibbs on 01 Nov 1941 in Shreveport, LA. She was born on 20 Nov 1921 in Jacksonville, FL.

Francis Dodson Hessey Jr and Troy Searcy Tibbs had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS DODSON<sup>6</sup> HESSEY LLL was born on 19 Jul 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.
- ii. JILL HESSEY was born on 26 Feb 1948 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska, USA. She married Alan Miller in 1974.
- 205. ALTON OWEN<sup>5</sup> PERRY SR. (Bessie Estillie<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 17/07/1904 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1982 in Rex Hosp. Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (1) ANNE ELIZABETH BRYAN on 26 Nov 1942 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 17 Jul 1914 in Sampson Co., NC. She died on 11 Aug 2004 in Wake Co., NC. He married (2) Rowena Frances Collins on 24 May 1928. She was born in 1910 in Wake Co., NC.

Alton Owen Perry Sr. and Anne Elizabeth Bryan had the following children:

- i. ALTON OWEN "PETE"<sup>6</sup> PERRY JR was born on 15 Aug 1943 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina.
- ii. MILEY ALBERT "MONK" PERRY was born on 06 Jun 1945 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. He married Nancy Belle Allison on 12 Oct 1963 in Roxboro, Pearson Co., NC. She was born on 06 Jun 1944 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina.
- iii. ANTHONY BRYAN PERRY SR was born on 27 Apr 1946 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Patricia Ann Thompson on 26 Dec 1965 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1947 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA.
- 206. PERCY BARRETT<sup>5</sup> PERRY (Bessie Estillie<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 14/03/1906 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1991 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LOTTIE NMN DEAN on 25 Jun 1943 in Granville Co., NC. She was born on 09 Mar 1921 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 11 May 2005 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. He married (2) LINDA LEE BUFFALO on 27 Sep 1927 in Wake Co., NC. She was born on 24 Mar 1903 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 09 Sep 1977 in Raleigh, NC.

Percy Barrett Perry and Lottie NMN Dean had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DEAN "BILLY"<sup>6</sup> PERRY was born on 24 Feb 1946 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. He died on 24 Nov 1965 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina.
- ii. BESSIE BONITA "BONNIE" PERRY was born on 12 Apr 1947 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. She married (1) KENNETH LEE BAIRD on 06 Jun 1965 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) RICHARD ALLAN OUTLAW on 24 Apr 1971 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married (3) THOMAS ALAN SCHLEY on 04 Apr 1974 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.

Percy Barrett Perry and Linda Lee Buffalo had the following child:

- iii. PERCY BUFFALO "P. B." PERRY was born on 25 Apr 1929 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in Raleigh Wake North Carolina. He married (1) FLETA ANN ADOCK. She was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Headland, Henry, Alabama, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2005. He married (2) FAYE SILVERS in ??? (Married 1st -- No issue -- Divorced).
- 207. LENA UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> PERRY (Bessie Estillie<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 12 Feb 1907 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1998 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Edwin Holt Tilley on 25 Dec 1926 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 06 Aug 1901 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 06 Jun 1973 in Raleigh, NC.

Edwin Holt Tilley and Lena Upchurch Perry had the following child:

- i. FRANCES HOLT<sup>6</sup> TILLEY was born on 29 Mar 1928 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Donald Lee Todd on 26 Dec 1946 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1929 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He died on 03 Sep 2007 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
- 208. FRANCES LANE<sup>5</sup> PERRY (Bessie Estillie<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 19/12/1909 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18/03/1997 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Harold Desmond Wilson Sr. on 11 Feb 1929 in Wake Co., NC. He was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 14 Nov 1973 in Wake Co., NC.

Harold Desmond Wilson Sr. and Frances Lane Perry had the following children:

- EVELYN CLYDE<sup>6</sup> WILSON was born on 17 Nov 1929. She died in Jun 1997. She married Cledus Jackson Robinson MDG on 23 Jun 1951 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH "MAGGIE" WILSON was born on 21 May 1932 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Feb 2011 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) HARRY JOHN KLEKAS on 24 Oct 1980 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA (md 2nd). He was born in Magna, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She married (2) JOHN HINSDAE "HINKY" JOSLIN in Wake County, North Carolina, USA (md 1st). She married (3) JOHN WEBB (COBB) FARNUM (md 3rd). He was born in Utah.
- iii. HAROLD DESMOND WILSON JR was born on 03 Aug 1938 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Martha Ann Spikes on 23 Nov 1966 in Dillon, Dillon, SC. She was born on 29 Mar 1935 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA.
- 209. JAMES LEE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN JR MD (Eleanor Marks<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 18/12/1897 in Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22/12/1976 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. He married Lavina Elizabeth "Tommie" Thomas on 26 Aug 1926 in Whiteville, NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Bristol, TN.

James Lee Martin Jr MD and Lavina Elizabeth "Tommie" Thomas had the following children:

- i. JAMES LEE "JIMMY"<sup>6</sup> MARTIN LLL was born on 29 Dec 1928 in Florence County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1988 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. He married Sana Tina Norton on 14 Feb 1953 in Mertzon North, Irion, Texas, USA. She was born on 11 Jan 1928 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA.
- THOMAS KING MARTIN SR was born on 15 Oct 1931 in Florence County, South Carolina, USA. He died before 2005. He married (1) JOAN FOSTER in 1975 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA (md 2nd). He married (2) JEAN REYNOLDS
   "JENNIE" BREWER on 23 Jul 1959 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA (md 1st). She was born in 1939 in Kershaw NC.
- 210. BEATRICE ROE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (Eleanor Marks<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 11 Feb 1901 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19/03/2001 in Sanford, Lee, North Carolina, USA. She married George Henry Andrews Sr. on 10 Jun 1926 in Chatham Co., NC. He was born on 02 Feb 1895 in Bonlee, Chatham Co., NC. He died on 19 Apr 1976 in Raleigh, NC.

George Henry Andrews Sr. and Beatrice Roe Martin had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR JANE<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Bonlee, Chatham Co., NC. She married (1) GENE WELDON HEWITT on 21 Dec 1947 in Pittsboro, Chatham, North Carolina, USA (Divorced). He was born on 01 Sep 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. She married (2) WILLIAM GARRISON "BILL" WILMONT. He was born on 08 Aug 1920. He died in 2000.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY ANDREWS JR was born on 21 Jul 1929 in Siler City, Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He married Marjorie Jean Wrenn on 07 Dec 1952 in Siler City, Chatham, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. BARBARA MARTIN ANDREWS was born on 05 Nov 1933 in Pittsboro, Chatham, North

Carolina, USA. She married John Franklin Jones on 23 Jun 1956 in Chapel Hill, Orange, North Carolina, USA (Divorced).

211. WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>5</sup> MARTIN SR (Eleanor Marks<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 05 Dec 1908 in Creedmore, Granville Co. North Carolina. He died on 30/11/1987. He married Etta Gray Carraway on 22 Dec 1942 in Farmville, NC (Alternate date 26 Dec 1942). She was born on 09 Dec 1914 in Pitt Co., NC. She died on 14 Nov 1988.

William Andrew Martin Sr and Etta Gray Carraway had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW "ANDY"<sup>6</sup> MARTIN JR was born on 18 Oct 1943 in Farmville, NC. He married Mararuth Joyce "Sally" Tice on 06 Feb 1966 in Farmville, NC. She was born on 09 May 1946 in Durham NC.
- 212. MARY GARNETTE<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (Eleanor Marks<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 22/12/1909 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28/11/1999 in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina. She married Thomas Bryant Hough MDG on 15 Jun 1928 in Conway, SC. He was born on 07 Nov 1903 in Anson Co., NC. He died on 23 Nov 1995 in Charlston Co., SC.

Thomas Bryant Hough MDG and Mary Garnette Martin had the following child:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> HOUGH was born on 18 Apr 1929 in Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2014 in Charleston, SC. She married Thoroughgood Fleetwood Hassell MD on 04 Aug 1979 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA (md 1st). He was born on 16 Oct 1927 in Stoney Creek VA.
- 213. ELEANOR UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> MARTIN (Eleanor Marks<sup>4</sup> Upchurch, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 08 Feb 1916 in Gorman, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16/05/2006 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Julian Willis "J.W." "Jay" Bradley Jr. on 18 Apr 1938 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Robeson Co., NC. He died in Apr 2002.

Julian Willis "J.W." "Jay" Bradley Jr. and Eleanor Upchurch Martin had the following children:

- JULIAN WILLIS "BILL" "JULIAN"<sup>6</sup> BRADLEY LLL was born on 24 Nov 1940 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH CLAY (md 3rd). He married (2) KRAISTEN (KRESTIN) LUTH BALDWIN in 1979 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (md 2nd. No issue.). She was born on 02 Nov 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He married (3) ELLA JOHNNILINE (JONNELINE) HEDGEPETH on 15 Aug 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (md 1st. No issue.).
- ii. REBECCA MARTIN "BECKY" BRADLEY was born on 19 Nov 1945 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Cameron Lee on 11 Aug 1973 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 214. PATTY LANE (TWIN)<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Robert Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 17/12/1920 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16/04/2000 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM "BILL" MCGEE. She married (2) WILLIAM HILBERT "BILL" ALSPAUGH about 1945 (Divorced). He was born on 29 May 1922.

William "Bill" McGee and Patty Lane (twin) Upchurch had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> MCGEE.

William Hilbert "Bill" Alspaugh and Patty Lane (twin) Upchurch had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA UPCHURCH "CINDY"<sup>6</sup> ALSPAUGH was born on 17 Sep 1946. She married Charles Partridge Futch (md 1st). He was born on 25 Oct 1947 in USAF Base Germany.
- ii. PATRICIA LANE "CHI CHI" ALSPAUGH was born on 13 Jul 1948.
- BILLIE BLYTHE "BB" ALSPAUGH was born on 26 Sep 1949. She married (1) UNKNOWN LAFRANCE (md 1st. Divorced). She married (2) UNKNOWN FLORES (md 2nd. Divorced).
- 215. ERNESTINE RAY (TWIN) "TINY"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Robert Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup>
   I) was born on 17/12/1920 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1990 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) ROBERT VANCE "BOB" MCGEE, son of

Unknown McGee, on 26 Nov 1938 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC (Divorced). He was born on 05 Jan 1918 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1951 in Moncure, Chatham Co., NC. She married (2) **JAMES ALLEN "JIM" ARNOLD SR**. He was born on 11 Oct 1923 in Rock Hill, York Co., SC. He died on 16 May 1999 in Raleigh, NC.

Robert Vance "Bob" McGee and Ernestine Ray (twin) "Tiny" Upchurch had the following child:

PATTY JANET<sup>6</sup> MCGEE was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2007 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON JR. He was born on 07 Nov 1937. He died on 16 Jan 1982 in Ayden, Pitt, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) MICHAEL JAMES HOOSE DVM. He was born on 08 Sep 1936. He died on 13 Aug 2010 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA.

James Allen "Jim" Arnold Sr. and Ernestine Ray (twin) "Tiny" Upchurch had the following children:

- PATTY JANET<sup>6</sup> MCGEE was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2007 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON JR. He was born on 07 Nov 1937. He died on 16 Jan 1982 in Ayden, Pitt, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) MICHAEL JAMES HOOSE DVM. He was born on 08 Sep 1936. He died on 13 Aug 2010 in Pitt County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN "JIMMY" ARNOLD JR was born on 12 Jul 1949 in Frankfurt Germany. He married (1) BECKY GOUGE on 14 Oct 1978 (Divorced). He married (2) SUSAN MADELINE LANE.
- 216. **ROBERT PHILLIP<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH** (Robert Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 09 Feb 1928 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He married Eva Sallaine Sledge on 21 Aug 1948 in Raleigh, NC. She was born on 08 Jan 1926 in Franklin Co., NC.

Robert Phillip Upchurch and Eva Sallaine Sledge had the following children:

- i. NELDA LANE "BELL"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 12 Jan 1954 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married George Kenneth Schuler on 30 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He was born on 23 Sep 1952 in Mt, Kisco, New York, USA.
- DEBRA NAN "DEBBIE" UPCHURCH was born on 04 Nov 1956 in Valfariaso, Okaloosa County, Florida, USA. She married Robert John "Bob" Heck on 31 May 1980 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1957.
- iii. BARRETT PHILLIP "BARRY" UPCHURCH was born on 01 Jan 1960 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Diane Marie Danieley on 14 Sep 1991 in Farmington St. Francois Co., MO. She was born on 22 Jan 1962.
- 217. FRANK JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH SR (Frank Jones<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 08 Jul 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2006 in Piedmont Medical Center. He married Mabel Eloise Bradley on 20 Dec 1941 in Danville, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Feb 1921. She died on 24 Sep 1996.

Frank Jefferson Upchurch Sr and Mabel Eloise Bradley had the following children:

- i. FRANK JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH JR was born on 26 Apr 1944. He married Peggy Unknown in ??? (Separated).
- ii. FRED DEAN UPCHURCH was born on 13 Aug 1946. He married MARTHA UNKNOWN.
- iii. GETTIS BRADLEY UPCHURCH was born on 06 Mar 1951. He married Pamela Anne Conder on 20 May 1972.
- iv. PATRICIA ANN UPCHURCH was born on 06 Aug 1959. She married (1) LEE ZACARIAS (md Zacarias 1st & O'Neill 2nd.). She married (2) MICHAEL "MIKE" O'NEILL.
- 218. EDNA LOIS<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Frank Jones<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 29/12/1919 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21/07/2005 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Randolph Jefferys Sr. on 30 Nov 1939 in Dillon, SC. He was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Knightdale, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Wake Co., NC.

Joseph Randolph Jefferys Sr. and Edna Lois Upchurch had the following children:

- i. BONNIE DELL<sup>6</sup> JEFFERYS was born on 03 Oct 1941 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Philip Michael "Mike" Brown Sr on 12 Jul 1963 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1940 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. BARBARA ANN "ANN" "BOBBIE" JEFFERYS was born on 09 Oct 1943 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul Albert Romeo on 23 Nov 1961 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH RANDOLPH "RANDY" ""BO" JEFFERYS JR was born on 17 Mar 1947 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. FRANK UPCHURCH JEFFERYS was born on 07 Jun 1949 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- 219. ALLEN REX<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Rex Edgar<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 25/08/1923 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 May 1996 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (1) JULIA ELIZABETH PARSONS on 26 Aug 1944 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (No issue --- Divorced May 1948). She was born on 04 Dec 1926 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (2) SHIRLEY ANN SIMONIN on 26 Aug 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1993 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

Allen Rex Upchurch and Shirley Ann Simonin had the following child:

- i. REBECCA RUTH "BECKY"<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 12 Oct 1968 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. She married CHRISTOPHER ADAM GRAYSON. He was born on 04 Mar 1965 in Long Island, Nassau County, New York, USA.
- 220. DORIS RUTH<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Rex Edgar<sup>4</sup>, Bartley Jefferson<sup>3</sup>, Gilbert<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 09 Apr 1926 in Wake County, North Carolina, USA. She married Albert John Holk Jr. on 09 Oct 1943 in South Mills, NC. He was born on 03 Oct 1925 in Milwaukee, WI. He died on 12 Apr 2009 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Albert John Holk Jr. and Doris Ruth Upchurch had the following child:

- JACLYN ANN "JACKIE"<sup>6</sup> HOLK was born on 23 Mar 1948 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married (1) BRUCE LADD HOWELL on 05 May 1971 in Frankfort, Franklin, Illinois, USA. He was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1990 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married (2) JERRY ANTHONY "JAN" NEAL on 17 Jun 1991 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1947 in Walkertown IN. He died on 30 Sep 2001.
- 221. LATTICE DELOVA<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Patrick L.<sup>4</sup>, Green Berry<sup>3</sup>, Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 11 Jan 1907 in Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1964 in Ashboro, Randolan Co., NC. He married ILA MAE WHEELER. She was born on 09 Feb 1911 in Johnston, Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1984 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Ila Mae Wheeler and Lattice Delova Upchurch had the following children:

- i. MILLARD R.<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 28 Feb 1928 in Johnston, Co., NC. He died in Apr 1983 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He married RAS M. HEDGEPETH.
- ii. STELLA (STILLA?) M. UPCHURCH was born on 31 Mar 1931 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 25 Aug 1992 in Greensboro, NC. She married William H. Rogers Jr. on 21 Oct 1946 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.
- GLADYS MARINE UPCHURCH was born on 06 Feb 1933 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 12 Jul 2003 in Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES F. JACKSON. He died before 12 Jul 2003.
- iv. JOYCE LADORA UPCHURCH was born on 20 Jun 1935 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 08 Mar 2012. She married (1) DONALD ELZA LEONARD SR. She married (2) NELSON THOMAS BROOKS on 27 Sep 1955 in Kittrell Twp, Hendersonville, NC.
- WILLARD DEOLIVER UPCHURCH SR. was born on 28 Nov 1939 in Johnston Co., NC. He died on 13 Mar 1996 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He married (1) BETTY (GOLDEN) DEATON on 26 Mar 1988 in Rockingham Co., NC. He married (2) MOLLY

FAYE "MOLLIE" GUNTER.

- vi. MARTHA LOUISE UPCHURCH was born on 15 Apr 1944 in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) UNKNOWN TAYLOR. She married (2) EDWARD T. SPAIN. She married (3) TED WESLEY CANDY.
- 222. HERBERT CALVIN<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Calvin H.<sup>4</sup>, Green Berry<sup>3</sup>, Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 14 Mar 1897 in NC. He died on 25 Jan 1966 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married MINNIE FLORENCE ADAMS. She was born on 07 Sep 1902 in NC. She died on 26 Dec 1970 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Herbert Calvin Upchurch and Minnie Florence Adams had the following children:

- i. AMELIA (EMILY)<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born in 1929.
- ii. JOSEPH CALVIN UPCHURCH was born on 22 Jul 1937 in Johnston Co., NC. He died on 27 May 2007. He married Shirley Frances Martin on 23 Jan 1965 in Johnston Co., NC.
- iii. GEORGE ILE (ILA ISLE) UPCHURCH was born on 13 Sep 1939 in Johnston Co., NC. He died on 04 Feb 1961 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina, USA.
- 223. ISLE (ILA, ILE) "BUCK"<sup>5</sup> UPCHURCH (Calvin H.<sup>4</sup>, Green Berry<sup>3</sup>, Hubbard<sup>2</sup>, Nathan<sup>1</sup> I) was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Wayne, Co., NC. He died on 29 Jan 1977 in Johnston Co., NC. He married Gypsey Mae Toole on 21 Jan 1927 in Smithfield, Johnston County., NC. She was born on 12 May 1905. She died on 30 Jan 1974 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Isle (Ila, Ile) "Buck" Upchurch and Gypsey Mae Toole had the following children:

- i. LEONA MAE<sup>6</sup> UPCHURCH was born on 29 May 1925 in Johnston Co., NC. She died on 23 Sep 2010 in Johnston County., NC. She married OTNA RAY STEWART. He was born on 30 Apr 1917 in Johnston Co., NC. He died on 31 Jan 1995 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. EUGENE TALMADGE UPCHURCH was born on 18 Oct 1925 in Johnston County., NC. He died on 14 Oct 1983 in Johnston County., NC.
- iii. KATHLEEN ANN UPCHURCH was born in 1932 in Johnston County., NC. She died on 11 Jan 2007. She married John William West on 18 Mar 1952 in four oaks, town cem., Johnston County, North Carolina, USA. He died before 11 Jan 2007.
- iv. JANICE FAYE UPCHURCH was born on 15 Aug 1940. She married (1) HENRY EARL STRICKLAND SR.. She married (2) UNKNOWN STOREY.
- 224. HINTON GARDNER<sup>5</sup> HUDSON (James Buchanan<sup>4</sup>, Armelia<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 01 Nov 1896. He died on 06 Jul 1979. He married Hattie Margaret Baggs on 06 Aug 1927 in Forsyth County., NC. She was born on 04 Sep 1902.

Hinton Gardner Hudson and Hattie Margaret Baggs had the following children:

- i. SHALAH M.<sup>6</sup> HUDSON was born about 1928.
- GORDON LAMAR HUDSON was born on 10 Nov 1933. He married Frances Eleanor Hall on 27 Aug 1955 in Rockingham Co., NC. She was born on 19 Nov 1935. She died on 16 Jul 1987.
- 225. **EVERETT E.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN** (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Apr 1880 in Wake Co., NC. He married Florence Curtis in 1908. She was born about 1881. She died after 1930.

Everett E. Holleman and Florence Curtis had the following children:

- i. HENRY GRADY<sup>6</sup> HOLLEMAN was born about 1909.
- ii. PAULINE S. HOLLEMAN was born about 1916.
- iii. EUCLID C. HOLLEMAN was born about 1921.
- 226. LASSIE GREEN<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Aug 1884. He married Corine L. Utley on 21 Mar 1907. She was born about 1886.

Lassie Green Holleman and Corine L. Utley had the following child:

- i. ALICE V.<sup>6</sup> HOLLEMAN was born about 1910.
- 227. ELSIE M.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Apr 1889. She married EARLY GRAHAM THOMPSON. He was born about 1889.

Early Graham Thompson and Elsie M. Holleman had the following children:

- i. DRAHAM M.<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1914.
- ii. LELA M. THOMPSON was born about 1917.
- iii. LETTIE D. THOMPSON was born about 1918.
- iv. JOHN W. THOMPSON was born about 1920.
- v. ELSIE R. THOMPSON was born about 1922.
- vi. SADIE R. THOMPSON was born about 1924.
- vii. WILLA G. THOMPSON was born about 1926.
- viii. WILLIAM R. THOMPSON was born about 1928.
- 228. **HENRY C.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN** (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born in Apr 1891. He married **DELLA PAGE**.

Henry C. Holleman and Della Page had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> HOLLEMAN was born about 1910.
- ii. HELEN HOLLEMAN was born about 1912.
- 229. **CLARA L.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN** (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born about 1893. He married **HUBERT MCKINNEY**.

Clara L. Holleman and Hubert McKinney had the following child:

- i. MILTON<sup>6</sup> HOLLEMAN.
- 230. **ROGER G.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEMAN** (Henry W.<sup>4</sup>, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born about 1896. He married **MARY PATTIE PIERCE**.

Roger G. Holleman and Mary Pattie Pierce had the following children:

- i. MARY M.<sup>6</sup> HOLLEMAN was born about 1923.
- ii. ZELDA G. HOLLEMAN was born about 1925.
- iii. DEWEY E. HOLLEMAN was born about 1928.
- 231. IRENE LAVINA<sup>5</sup> BOONE (Esther Ann "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Holleman, Tabitha Esther<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Hubbard<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 23 May 1887. She died on 25 Aug 1974 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Christopher Sears on 23 Apr 1916 in Clayton, Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1878. He died on 01 Dec 1958.

Robert Christopher Sears and Irene Lavina Boone had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BOONE<sup>6</sup> SEARS was born on 01 Apr 1917. He died on 15 May 1919.
- ii. FRANCES CORINNE SEARS was born on 02 Mar 1922. She married L. Bradsher Pulliam on 27 Dec 1947. He was born on 18 Sep 1924.
- 232. LETYR OWEN<sup>5</sup> KNIGHT (Lelia<sup>4</sup> Owen, Levisa Ann<sup>3</sup> Upchurch, Acril<sup>2</sup> Upchurch, Nathan<sup>1</sup> Upchurch I) was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AR. She died on 22 May 1970 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. She married Charles Edward McFarland on 25 Feb 1912 in Livingston, Polk Co., TX. He was born on 01 May 1890 in Washington, Washington, Iowa, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1937 in Huston, Harris Co., TX.

Charles Edward McFarland and Letyr Owen Knight had the following child:

i. MARGARET LOYCE<sup>6</sup> MCFARLAND was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Houston, TX. She married Albert Billy Alker on 14 May 1934. He was born on 23 Jul 1909 in Huston, TX.